The Literary Digest

Vol. XXVII., No. 23. Whole No. 711. NEW YORK, DECEMBER 5, 1903. Price per Copy, 10c

Contents

TOPICS OF THE DAY:

The Postal Scandals 763
Portraits of Investigators and Accused 764
Congress and Panama 765
Scolding the Senate 766
The Hanna Presidential Boom . . . 766
The Republican Leader in New York 767
Christian Science in Ohio 768
The Bassett Resignation 768
Mr. Cleveland's Declination . . . 769
Topics in Brief 769

LETTERS AND ART

The World's Output of Books . . . 770
Opening of the Grand-Opera Season in New York 770
Portraits: Prominent Figures in This Season's Opera 771
The Poet in Modern Life 772
The Germanic Museum in Harvard University 772
A Novelist's View of the Stage . . 773

SCIENCE AND INVENTION:

The Back Tracks of Evolution . . . 774
The Power Exerted in Flight . . . 774
Artificial Camphor 775
Magnetic Storms and Sun-Spots . . 775
A New Aeronautical Record . . . 775
Power Transmission by Manila Rope 776
A Dozen Souls in One Body . . . 776
Philosophy of the Light Cure . . . 777
Absorption of Odors by Grapes . . 777
How Radium is Extracted 777
Science Brevities 777

THE RELIGIOUS WORLD:

An Attack upon Christianity in the Name of Science 778
The "Holy Ghost and Us" Movement 778
Church Attendance in New York . . 779
Newly Discovered Sayings of Jesus . 780
Richard Wagner's Religion 780
Religious Notes 781

FOREIGN TOPICS:

European Insinuations in the Panama Affair 782
European Panama Cartoons 782
Mr. O'Brien and the Irish 783
Tragic Development of the Italian Crisis 784
A French Review of the European Situation 784
William II.'s Affliction 786

NOTABLE BOOKS OF THE DAY: . 787-8

Reviews of: "Judith of the Plains" (Manning); "Colonel Carter's Christmas" (Smith); "Henry Ward Beecher" (Abbott); "Katharine Frensham" (Harraden); "History of Socialism in the United States" (Hillquit).

MISCELLANEOUS:

Books Received 790
Current Poetry 792
Personals 795
More or Less Pungent 803
Current Events 806
Chess 808

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, PUBLISHERS, 30 LAFAYETTE PLACE, N. Y.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE PORES are the safety valves of the body. If they be kept in perfect order by constant and intelligent bathing a very general source of danger from disease is avoided. HAND SAPOLIO is unequaled as a gentle, efficacious pore-opener.

HAND SAPOLIO CLEANSES stained fingers absolutely, removing not only every suggestion of dirt, but also any dried, half-dead skin that disfigures the hands, and this in so gentle, wholesome a way as to materially benefit the remaining cuticle.

HAND SAPOLIO EQUALS a mild Turkish bath in many of its advantages. It demands no extreme of heat or cold, but removes all scurf, casts off the constantly dying outer skin, and gives the inner skin a chance to assimilate new life.

HAND SAPOLIO DOES, by a method of its own, what other soap cannot do. If you want a velvet skin, don't PUT ON preparations, but TAKE OFF the dead skin, and let the new perfect cuticle furnish its own beauty.

FINGERS ROUGHENED by needlework catch every stain, and look hopelessly dirty. HAND SAPOLIO will remove not only the dirt, but also the loosened, injured cuticle, and restore to the fingers their natural beauty.

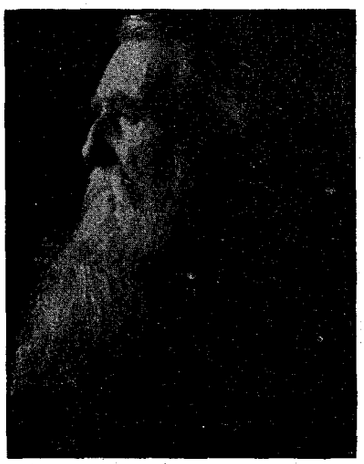
AFTER A REFRESHING BATH with HAND SAPOLIO, every one of the 2,381,248 healthily opened pores of your skin will shout, as though a trumpet, "For this relief, much thanks." Five minutes with HAND SAPOLIO equals hours of so-called Health Exercises. Its use is a fine habit.

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Ruskin's Influence on the Thought of our Time

Few men in modern times have been gifted with such a breadth of thought as that which distinguished John Ruskin. Few men have commanded a wider influence on so many subjects of importance to society. As an authority on sociological questions his theories are of world-wide interest. In the world of art his writings stand as monuments of most discriminative criticism. Few students of nature have been endowed with a deeper or more scholarly insight. In literature his strong and characteristic style is the admiration of every lover of pure English. His books have thus had an immense influence upon the thought of our time.



The Last Portrait of JOHN RUSKIN.

His versatility and influence are strongly emphasized by the remarkable tributes paid to Ruskin, many of them from those who radically differed from some of his theories.

Mr. H. Heathcote Stratham, writing in *The Fortnightly Review*, says of Ruskin's attitude toward life:

"His writings are full of great and noble ideals in regard to social life, and the duty of mankind to one another; he has said many things which much needed to be said, and for which the world should be better and wiser."

As a critic and lover of art *The St. James Gazette* says:

He had the indispensable qualities of the artist—the love and inner vision of beauty, and the power of giving form to what he felt." While Mr. M. H. Spielmann, the well-known critic, in the *Magazine of Art*, says:

"For sixty years the work of John Ruskin has been before the world. In spite of the change of thought and the development of ideas, he holds his empire still—not upon the artist and the student so much as the greater circle of the readers and thinkers of the world." Ruskin's chief mission, Mr. Spielmann remarks, was "to proclaim the gospel of art and the beauties to be found in the works of others."

Of Ruskin's insight into nature, a writer in *The New York Tribune* says:

"For him the cloud, the blue sky, the lightning flash, the mountain torrent, the whisper of the breeze among the trees, the majesty of uplifted crags, had a language and significance such as perhaps no other modern man has been instructed in." While another writer in *The Philadelphia Press* says:

"Who has ever moved us in writing of nature, that one subject, perhaps, which is original with modern literature, as Ruskin has? To find his compeers in this respect we must look to the poets—to a very small group of poets at that. Shakespeare (in such passages as that of the last act of The Merchant of Venice), Wordsworth and Keats are very nearly all."

Speaking of Ruskin's matchless style a writer in *The Academy* remarks:

"He acquired something of the Greek's noble limpidity without foregoing his own Teutonic love of color and sensitiveness to external nature.

"There is no straining after eloquence; but impressiveness is beautifully, because righteously attained. And the greatness of Ruskin's style, at its best, is tint of most sweet adequacy and entire fulfilment; the adornment not a thing put on, but the expression of an innate grace."

Few higher tributes have been paid to Ruskin than this:

"He set people thinking who had never thought before."

Ruskin's influence upon his readers is eloquently described by Charles Boissevain in *The Handelsblad* of Amsterdam, who says:

"When Ruskin spoke, when he led us, when he was angry, or jubilant, or reverent, we who loved and honored him followed him, forgetting the world. We felt as if the ages of saints and miracles had not yet passed. Everything true and honest, everything beautiful and good, found a zealous supporter in Ruskin while life lasted."

LITERARY DIGEST Readers Are Now Offered the Entire Balance of this Literary Treasure Consisting of

Only 140 Sets!

No Money Required Now

We are fortunate in being able to offer LITERARY DIGEST Readers the entire remnant of this very choice edition of Ruskin. The plates from which it was printed have been sold to a Boston publisher who will exclusively print from them an expensive edition, so absolutely no more sets at this price can be ever had Of this edition there are only 140 sets in existence remaining unsold. LITERARY DIGEST Readers are now exclusively offered these 140 sets at

ALMOST 50 PER CENT. DISCOUNT.

These choice sets, a delight to every book lover, will be quickly snapped up at this bargain. Prompt action is necessary if you would add this treasure to your library shelves.

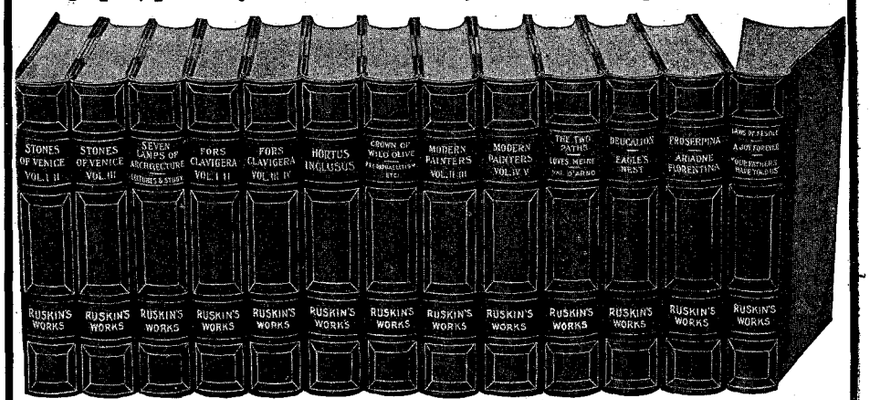
You May Have Scott, Dickens, Shakespeare, But No Cultured Home Can Be Without Ruskin

"Ruskin is so suggestive, so thought-inspiring, and instructive a writer that the possession of his works, to read at leisure or to refer to, would be an unfailing source of pleasure, profit, and intellectual uplifting to the owner.—THE INDEX, Boston.

A NEW LIBRARY EDITION OF THE

Complete Works of John Ruskin

Including all of his art works, miscellaneous writings, and complete autobiography, profusely illustrated and richly bound in 13 large 12mo volumes.



NOTE THE BOOKMAKING

Thirteen large 12mo volumes, handsomely bound in fine English cloth (the above cut shows the half morocco binding which is now out of stock), **260 illustrations** including all the wood engravings, the half-tone and **exquisite colored plates,** and all the notes of the famous London Edition.

The Works of Ruskin will Endure for All Time—a Never Ending Source of Inspiration and Delight

—JOHN RUSKIN—

The Interpreter of True Art *Leonard D. Abbott, in The Independent:*

"Ruskin, like William Morris, was consumed by a passion for art, but to him the word **art** always meant infinitely more than the pictures we hang on our walls and occasionally go to see in the galleries. In his mind it was simply a synonym for beauty in everything that the hand of man touches in our cities, streets and homes."

The Philosopher with Noble Social Ideals

H. Heathcote Statham, in Fortnightly Review:

"His writings are full of great and noble ideals in regard to social life, and the duty of mankind to one another."

The Apostle of Optimism *The Guardian:*

"Ruskin taught us that joy was a duty; that you cannot be good unless you like being so."

Literary Style that will Live for Centuries

Charles Boissevain, in Handelsblad, Amsterdam:

"All who wish to study English thoroughly must read Ruskin. In him I would point out a composer of literature as great as Germany's most famous composers of music."

A Scholar with Deep Insight into Nature

New York Tribune: "The true secret of his literary power was the marvelous insight—an insight as of mystic exaltation—into the deep meanings of natural phenomena."

Ugo Fleres in Nuova Antologia, Rome: "A landscape was more to him than a beautiful human figure; for the leaves of a tree he cared more than for the tresses of a woman."

The Stimulator of New Thought *New York Sun:* "Ruskin set people to thinking who had never thought before, and what he had to say he said in phrases that will live as models of English prose."

Don't Neglect to add this sure mark of culture to your home. Miss an opportunity to make an investment sure to yield you satisfaction for a lifetime. Wait till all the remaining sets are gone before sending your order.

You may add this treasure to your library on easy terms. We have never sold this edition at less than $18 a set on these terms, and the regular price is $19.50. We offer the 140 remaining sets at $12.00 per set. Simply sign and mail the coupon and you will receive the set for examination. If satisfactory, send us $3 within 5 days and pay the balance in easy instalments of $3 a month.

WHILE THEY LAST

CORYELL & CO., Pubs.,
61 Chambers Street, NEW YORK

Special Ruskin Library Coupon

CORYELL & CO., Pubs., 61 Chambers St., New York

Gentlemen: I accept your special offer of Ruskin's Complete Works (13 vols) to LITERARY DIGEST readers. Please send me the set at once. If satisfactory, I agree to remit $3 within 5 days and pay the balance $3 a month. If unsatisfactory I will hold subject to your order.

Name.....

Address.....

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"Read it—Jew or Gentile—rich or poor—if you have a heart that even half quickens at the recounting of a plucky fight."—*Davenport Times.*

THAT PRINTER OF UDELL'S

A Story of the Middle West, by HAROLD BELL WRIGHT

Nine Illustrations by Gilbert. 468 Pages. 12mo. Cloth. Gilt Top. $1.50.

"Full of movement and passion."—*Standard, Chicago.*
"Excellent character creation."—*Republic, St. Louis.*
"The equal of 'David Harum.'"—*Pittsburgh Leader.*
"One of the most wholesome and strengthening brain products of the season."—*Albany Press.*
"Done to the life."—*Chicago Tribune.*

"Absorbing, thoughtful novel."—*Kansas City Journal.*
"Strength and virility combined."—*Literary World, Boston.*
"Wring tears and laughter."—*Record-Herald, Chicago.*
"There is character in the touch."—*Brooklyn Eagle.*

"Well written and decidedly interesting."—*New York Times.*
"A thoroughly good novel."—*Boston Globe.*
"It is human to the very core."—*Nashville American.*
"Altogether an estimable story."—*New York Sun.*

For Sale at all Bookstores, or by the Publishers direct. Our Mail Order Book Catalogue of all Publishers for 1904 is ready (448 pages), FREE. Write for it.

THE BOOK SUPPLY COMPANY, 266-268 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO, ILL.

A SPECIAL BIBLE OFFER!

The International Self-Pronouncing Teachers' Bible

Long Primer Type. Size, 5½ x 8½ Inches.

Bound in French morocco divinity circuit; round corners; red under gold edges, extra grained lining to the edge.

Contains, in addition to the Bible proper, 16 pages of maps, 16 plates and 410 pages of convenient Aids. PART I—On the Study of the Bible; PART II—The construction and History of the Bible; PART III—The Books of the Bible and the Apocrypha; PART IV—The Chronology and History of the Bible and its Related Periods; PART V—Special Topics; PART VI—The Bible and the Ancient Monuments; PART VII—The Land and the Bible; PART VIII—The Famous **International Word Book;** PART IX—Maps and Plans of Herod's Temple, from Recent Surveys. These aids are divided into nine parts as shown above, each part containing from four to eleven Topics by such men as Rev. James Stalker; Rev. John H. Vincent, LL.D.; Rev. Philip Schaff, D.D., LL.D.; Rev. Charles H. H. Wright, D.D.; Rev. Alfred Plumer, M.A., D.D.; William R. Harper, Ph.D.; Rev. J. P. Landis, D.D., Ph.D.; Rev. Hugh Macmillan, D.D., LL.D.; Rev. A. B. Davidson, D.D., LL.D., and a host of others, throwing light on the History and Study of Scriptures.

OUR SPECIAL PRICE, $1.15. BY MAIL, $1.44.

evil again before thee: therefore leftest thou them in the hand of their enemies, so that they had the dominion over them: yet when they returned, and cried unto thee, thou heardest *them* from heaven; and many times didst thou deliver them according to thy mercies;
29 And [g]testifiedst against them, that thou mightest bring them again unto thy law: yet they dealt proudly,

10 *they gave a withdrawing shoulder.*
11 *protract over them.*
[i] Jer. 7, 25
12 *in the hand of thy prophets.*
[g] Pet. 1, 11

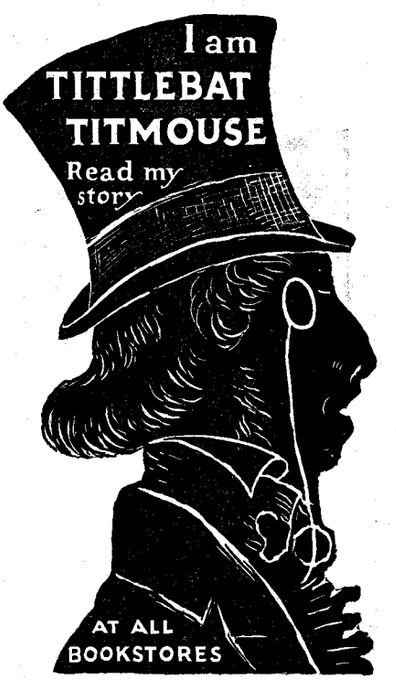
over our cattle, at their pleasure, and we *are* in great distress.
38 And because of all this we make a sure *covenant*, and write *it;* and our princes, Lē'vītes, *and* priests, [15]seal *unto it.*

CHAPTER 10.

1 *Names of those who sealed the covenant,* 28 *which the rest of the people bound themselves to observe* 29 *Points of the covenant.*

NOW [1]those that sealed [a]*were,* Nē-he-mī'ah, [2]the Tir'sha-thà, the

PHILADELPHIA JOHN WANAMAKER NEW YORK



Laura E. Richards' New Book

THE GOLDEN WINDOWS

Since her famous "Captain January" Mrs. Richards has written nothing so captivating as this book of 44 fables—exquisitely conceived and simply written, and brimful of meaning—a book appealing to old and young alike.

"The book is a window into a realm as beautiful as it is real."—*Outlook,* New York.

Handsomely bound and decorated and finely illustrated. 12mo. Price, $1.50, postpaid.

"One of the sweetest stories ever written"

THE AWAKENING OF THE DUCHESS

A charming story of the awakening of a young mother to her true self through the ministrations of her half-forgotten child, told so simply that a child could understand it, but there is in it a thread of beauty and power which holds the attention of the adult reader, for whom it was written.

By FRANCES CHARLES, author of "In the Country God Forgot." Superbly illustrated in color by I. H. CALIGA. 12mo. $1.50, postpaid.

At all booksellers. **Little, Brown & Co., Publishers, Boston**

TWO BEAUTIFUL HOLIDAY GIFT BOOKS

From *The Sun,* Baltimore: "We welcome this edition because of its great merit; because it contains, in a beautiful dress, lyrics and ballads that touch the great heart of humanity; because in purpose and execution 'For Charlie's Sake' is a book to be read and reread."

For Charlie's Sake

AND OTHER LYRICS AND BALLADS

By John Williamson Palmer

"A little book bound in scarlet with golden ears of Indian corn upon the cover, a book which one reads over and over again, with a thrill of satisfaction, and handles reverently, like a sacred thing."—***Kansas City Times.***

"The ballads have all the ringing movement of Mr. Kipling's best work."—***New York Times Saturday Book Review.***

12mo, Cloth, Deckle Edges, Gilt Top, Daintily Printed. Price, $1.00, postpaid.

Poems by Richard Realf

Edited by Col. Richard J. Hinton

More than one hundred and fifty stirring lyrics and beautiful songs and sonnets. With a story of the poet's life.

"Richard Realf's genius was of remarkable quality. Patriotism fairly blazed in his lyrics; his love for freedom was an imperious passion, which gives a trumpet strain to his war poems and sets him high amongst our most vigorous singers."—***The Independent,*** New York.

12mo, Cloth, Deckle Edges, Gilt Top. Illustrated with Four Beautiful Photogravures. Price, $2.50, postpaid.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., NEW YORK

My Musical Memories

By H. R. HAWEIS, A.M.

A volume of personal reminiscences, dealing with early life and recollections, hearing music, old violins, Paganini, Wagner, Liszt. 12mo, ornamental covers. Price, $1.50.

"It is full of history and art, of genius and inspiration."—*The ce,* Chicago.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., NEW YORK

WANTED AT ONCE FOR THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA.

High-class intelligent men (especially Hebrews) in different parts of the country; men who can properly present this great work will find dignified employment, and a liberal money-making opportunity. Address FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, 30 Lafayette Place, New York City.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Send for *An attractive 28 page pamphlet entitled*

The EMERSON CENTENNIAL

containing extracts from the recent centennial addresses or writings of **Senator Hoar, President Eliot, Thomas Wentworth Higginson, Hamilton W. Mabie, Dr. George A. Gordon, Prof. Hugo Münsterberg,** *and others. It contains a portrait of Emerson and views of his home and scenes in Concord and vicinity. For 4 cents in stamps, to cover expense of mailing, a copy of this pamphlet will be sent FREE. The Concord Edition of Emerson will be a series of small volumes, in large type,—ideal because of their convenient size. They will be handsomely printed and will contain many interesting portraits and views*

A 30 Page Pamphlet FREE

For sample page and full information, address

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & COMPANY
85 Fifth Ave., New York: 4 Park St., Boston
378-388 Wabash Avenue, Chicago
323 Witherspoon Bld'g., Philadelphia

In applying please mention THE LITERARY DIGEST.

The International Literary Bureau

"LET US HELP YOU THINK"

Have you been called upon to speak on short notice? Do you require help in the preparation of literary work? Do you seek facts or statistics which are difficult to obtain?

We prepare carefully

SPEECHES	**SERMONS**
TOASTS	**LECTURES**
ESSAYS	**TREATISES, etc.**

Novels, Plays, and All Kinds of Manuscripts Criticised, Revised, and Sold on Commission

All Transactions Strictly Confidential

The International Literary Bureau
Established 1893
Bible House New York City

MY TOUR IN PALESTINE AND SYRIA.
By F. H. DEVERELL. **5s.**

"A simple and graphic description of a tour in Pales tine."—RECORD.
"A beautiful setting . . . Charmingly illustrated."—KNOWLEDGE.
"Pleasantly written. . . . Of considerable value to the teacher and student."—SUNDAY SCHOOL CHRONICLE.
"One of the most interesting records of travel in the Holy Land that has appeared for a long time."—COOK'S EXCURSIONIST.
London: Eyre and Spottiswoode.

STANDARD DICTIONARY RIGHT AS USUAL.
How Pronounce Cedric?

To the Editor of the *Brooklyn Times:*

SIR: Will you kindly give me the correct pronunciation of the name of the steamer *Cedric?*

W. J. B.

The Century Dictionary gives the following:

Cedric of Rotherwood (pron. Kedric) or Cedric the Saxon. The father of Rowena, in Walter Scott's novel "Ivanhoe."

The Standard Dictionary gives it this way:

Cedric (pron. Sedric), etc.

When two such great authorities disagree the choice probably is your own. If the captain and crew of the steamer *Cedric* may, however, be considered as knowing it all, the proper pronunciation is sedric.—Ed.

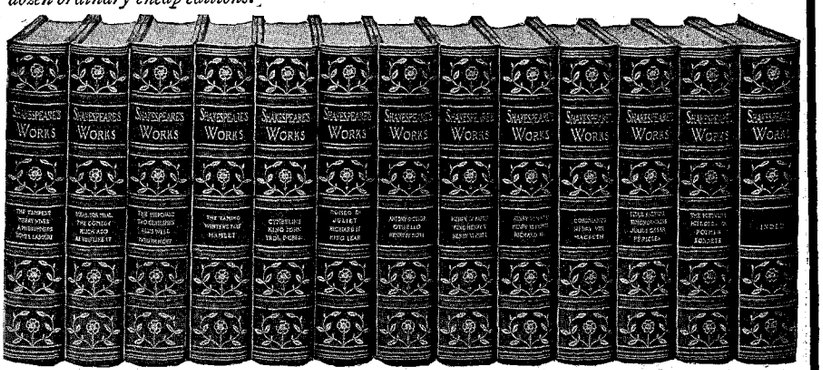
OHIO, Oberlin, Box L 55
OBERLIN ACADEMY. **71st Year.**
New Classes begin January 6th, 1904.
Seventeen instructors. Thoroughly equipped to prepare for any college or scientific school. New courses in History and Science. New gymnasium. Expenses reasonable. For catalogue apply to JOHN FISHER PECK, Principal.

THE PRATT TEACHERS' AGENCY
70 Fifth Avenue, New York
Recommends teachers to colleges, schools, and families Advises parents about schools. **Wm. O. Pratt, Mgr.**

Before Buying Shakespeare

It Will Pay You to Read Our Special Offer

There is no more reason for buying an inaccurate, poorly printed and incomplete set of Shakespeare than there is for buying a shoddy suit of clothes—less reason, in fact, as Shakespeare is meant to last a lifetime. There are many editions of Shakespeare's works advertised as *good* editions, but which are printed from old and worn plates and are wholly unsatisfactory. They are sold cheap, but are dear at any price, The International Edition is the latest and best Shakespeare and the only one that has been planned especially for busy people as well as for scholars, with the idea of making the reading of Shakespeare a pleasure. It will cost you $3.00 or $4.00 more than an inferior set—*but it is worth half a dozen ordinary cheap editions.*



Sets in 13 Illustrated Volumes—7,000 Pages—Size 7½ x 5½ inches

Buy the Best Edition

The International Edition will be an ornament to your library and you can show it to the greatest Shakespearian authority living—if you happen to meet him—with the assurance that he can find nothing in the work to criticise. It reproduces the famous and accurate Cambridge text. *Everything that Shakespeare wrote is given complete*—including the Sonnets and Poems—and a life of Shakespeare by Dr. Gollancz is included with the set. There are 400 illustrations—art plates in colors, rare wood-cuts and photogravures—and the sets are handsomely bound in half leather and cloth. It is the ideal edition for ready reference, as a complete *Topical Index*, by means of which any desired passage in the Plays or Poems can be found, forms a part of the set.

No Other Edition Contains:

Critical Comments: This is the *only advertised edition in existence—in less than 40 Volumes—containing Critical Comments* on the plays and characters selected from the writings of eminent Shakespearian scholars. These comments make clear the larger meaning of the play and the nature of the characters.

Complete Glossaries: Immediately following each play is a full Glossary giving the *meaning of every obsolete or difficult word.* No other edition contains Glossaries as complete and full as these, and no other edition contains the Glossaries in the same volumes as the plays.

Arguments: Preceding each play is an analysis of the play—called an "Argument"—written in an interesting story-telling style. If you do not care to read the entire play, you can read its plot and the development of its story through the Argument.

Two Sets of Notes: This is the *only edition published that gives two full sets of Notes in connection with each play*—Explanatory Notes for the average reader and Critical Notes for the critical student or scholar.

Study Methods: This edition contains a complete Method of Study for each play, consisting of Study Questions and Suggestions—the idea of the editors being to give in the set a college course in Shakespeare Study.

A Life of the Poet: No other edition contains so much interesting material concerning Shakespeare himself. There is a life of Shakespeare by Dr. Israel Gollancz, with critical estimates of his character and genius by Walter Bagehot, Leslie Stephen and other writers. They are vivid articles—interesting from start to finish—and they relate all that the world *really knows* about Shakespeare.

Half-Price Club Closing!

Through our Shakespeare Club you can obtain a set of this edition at half price and on easy terms of payment, if you order at once. The regular price is $44.00 and $36.00—according to the binding. Our Club price is **$23.00 for a set in half-leather** binding and **$19.00 for the cloth** binding, payable at the rate of $1.00 a month. If you ever expect to own a satisfactory edition of Shakespeare, or if you are accumulating a home library, you should not let this opportunity pass. The coupon will bring you a set for examination and if it is not satisfactory you can return it at **our expense** without costing you a cent. This offer will not appear again, as only a few sets remain, and the Club is closing.

FREE: We will send free of charge, to each subscriber to the Half-Price Club edition, a valuable portfolio of pictures ready for framing, entitled "Literature in Art." It is a series of reproductions by the duogravure color process of great paintings of scenes from celebrated books. There are sixteen pictures, each 11 x 15 inches in size. Every picture is a splendid work of art, full of grace and beauty. This portfolio alone sells for $8.00. This premium is sent in addition to the Topical Index and Plan of Study (also sent free).

The University Society
78 Fifth Avenue, New York

CUT OFF AND MAIL THIS COUPON

The University Society
78 Fifth Ave.
New York

Please send me on approval prepaid, a set of the **New International Shakespeare** in half leather with Index and Method of Study. If satisfactory I agree to pay **$1 within 5 days** and **$1 per month** thereafter for 22 months; if not satisfactory I agree to return the set within 5 days.

Name.....

Street.....

City.....

In ordering cloth, change 22 months to 18 months.

L. D. 12-5.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

BE SURE TO READ "THE RED-KEGGERS"

LESLIE'S WEEKLY, New York, says: "We have read no story during the present year, not excepting the excellent tales of Ralph Connor, that has held our interest so closely from beginning to end, as EUGENE THWING'S 'RED-KEGGERS.' It is certainly a remarkable and noteworthy achievement. The reader's interest is kept aflame from the very start in a series of startling dramatic situations. But with all its thrills and sensations, the story is raised far above the 'blood and thunder' style of literature, not only by its literary tone and finish, but by its pure and bracing moral atmosphere and its high purpose." Handsomely bound and illustrated. Just the book to give for Christmas.

AT ALL BOOK-STORES *The* **BOOK-LOVER PRESS, Publishers, NEW YORK**

Handsome Illustrated Catalogue of Holiday Books sent on request

The LATEST and the most AUTHORITATIVE treatise by England's best player

"Badsworth" on Bridge

With Cases and Decisions Reviewed and Explained

16mo, about 300 pages, with Illustrative Hands in Colors. Net, $1.40. (By mail, $1.50.)

Badsworth's earlier book is a recognized authority. This work upholds principles which have now been further tested by 2,000 recorded games.

JAPANESE PHYSICAL TRAINING (JIU-JITSU)

By H. Irving Hancock

The system of exercise, diet, and general mode of living, together with feats of attack and defence, and tricks of combat.

Author of "Life at West Point," etc. With 19 explanatory Illustrations from life. 12mo, net, $1.25. (By mail, $1.35.)

"Weakness is a Crime," an eminent authority on physical training has declared. In Japan weakness or long illnesses are considered to be the misfortunes of only the very aged. Mr. Hancock attributes this to "Jiu-jitsu." He has spent over seven years in the study of this system, under such men as Inouye San, instructor of "Jiu-jitsu" in the Police Department of Nagasaki, and is thoroughly conversant with his subject.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS

New York **London**

The Springfield Republican: It is a clear and well-ordered compendium of what has been heretofore a scattered and voluminous literature on the subject of communistic experiments in America. . . . It is a serious and important work.

History of Socialism in the United States

A complete account of the origin, development, and present status of socialistic movements throughout the United States, indispensable to an intelligent appreciation of socialism as it exists in this country. By MORRIS HILLQUIT.

Cincinnati Commercial Tribune: Every position taken has behind it the authority of facts and figures.

The Philadelphia Item: It is a work of extensive scope and sociological as well as historical value.

The Watchman, Boston: It is exceedingly timely and valuable.

The Washington Evening Star: An intelligent and well-written record of a popular movement.

12mo, Cloth, 371 Pages, $1.50 Net. By Mail, $1.67

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., New York

30,000 CHOICE QUOTATIONS

Hon. Joseph H. Choate:—"I have always found it the most complete and useful book of the kind ever published."

General Stewart L. Woodford:—"Useful and valuable. It has been to me a practical help."

THE CYCLOPEDIA OF PRACTICAL QUOTATIONS

Thirty Thousand Choice Quotations with Eighty-six Thousand lines of Concordance. Proverbs from the French, German, and other modern foreign languages, each followed by its English translation. Also a full list of Latin law terms and their translations. By J. K. Hoyt.

Hon. A. S. Hewitt said:—"The work, always indispensable to the scholar and the author, appears to me to be incapable of further improvement."

8vo, 1205 pp. Prices: Buckram, $6.00; Law Sheep, $8.00; Half Morocco, $10.00; Full Morocco, $12.00.

FUNK & WAGNALLS CO, Publishers, NEW YORK

Another book of keen wit, satire, and searching character delineation, by the author of "Clerical Types". . . . .

TYPICAL ELDERS AND DEACONS

By Rev. James M. Campbell

("HAMISH MANN")

Character impressions of distinctive types of elders and deacons, written in the author's captivating style.

"His observation, trenchant wit, and kindly humor help to make his book 'meaty.' He has a fund of anecdotes well in hand, and salted down with wise epigrams that are sure to make a hit with all classes of readers."—*Indianapolis Sunday Sentinel.*

"It is the kind of book which every minister of experience has the materials to write, if he only had the knack."—*Newark Daily Advertiser.*

"With mingled wit and wisdom does Dr. Campbell hit off the characteristics of the many kinds of church officers he has known in his ministry, drawing the line judiciously between presentation which is too personal to be pleasant, and that which is too abstract to be interesting."—*St. Paul Dispatch.*

"Entertaining sketches of typical persons in the church work of every community."—*St. Louis Globe-Democrat.*

12mo, cloth, ornamental covers, 137 pp., $1 net. By mail, $1.07

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., NEW YORK

JONATHAN, A TRAGEDY

A charming volume of verse by Thos. Ewing, Jr. By mail, $1.07. Funk & Wagnalls Company, Pubs., New York.

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

WE BELIEVE that the Christmas double number of Collier's contains more good things than any magazine published. We are willing to back this belief to the extent of placing it in your hands practically FREE. We give you a Ten Cent Coupon toward buying this Twenty-five-cent number, the other fifteen cents going to the news company and the dealer.

No American periodical has ever combined such features. The million Christmas double number now on the news stands represents the highest achievement in the publication of a weekly magazine. It is the edition de luxe of periodicals—the masterpiece of modern printing. Winston Churchill, author of those two world-famous books, "Richard Carvel" and "The Crisis," writes a new serial for Collier's—"The Borderland." It begins in this number. Conan Doyle's new Sherlock Holmes stories are appearing exclusively in Collier's. There will be a double page in color by the great Remington; a page by Charles Dana Gibson, who draws exclusively for Collier's, etc., etc. This Double Christmas Number of Collier's should be one of the Christmas purchases of every man and woman in New York or, for that matter, in the United States, especially when, from the publishers' viewpoint at least, you get it free, as the money you pay goes principally to the newsdealer to cover his cost. Read the following partial Table of Contents.

Collier's

Sherlock Holmes

Since **Sir Arthur Conan Doyle** has brought the great detective back to life for Collier's readers, our presses have been unable to supply the demand for his new "Adventures." There is a complete Sherlock Holmes story in the Household Number published at the end of every month. The Christmas Number has one of the most mystifying of the series, "The Adventure of the Dancing Men," in which Holmes shows the reader how to solve the most intricate of cryptograms. By accepting our offer you will also get "The Adventure of the Solitary Cyclist," in the January Household Number (dated December 26th).

Winston Churchill

Author of those two great books, "Richard Carvel" and "The Crisis," has just completed a novel dealing with the period about to be commemorated next year at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. "The Borderland" is really the story of George Rogers Clark's famous campaign—"the backdoor fight of the War of Independence," when he held Kentucky and Tennessee for this nation against the Indians of half a continent. The story, which begins in the Christmas Collier's and continues for twelve numbers, is worthy of its two great predecessors. No lover of American fiction or student of American history can afford to miss it.

L. D. 12-5

GOOD FOR TEN CENTS

This Coupon will be accepted by any Newsdealer or Bookseller in the United States or Canada as TEN CENTS CASH in purchasing the Christmas Number of *Collier's*—on sale December 3d. Regular price 25 Cents.

Purchaser sign Name here_____

Newsdealer sign Name here_____

Charles Dana Gibson

Who draws exclusively for Collier's and one other periodical (Life), has a characteristically clever picture in the Christmas Number. It is called "Another Get-Rich-Quick Swindle."

James Whitcomb Riley

Too rare a contributor to the magazine literature of the day, has a lovely lyric in the Christmas Collier's. It is called "The Old Days." His poems appear in Collier's from time to time.

Frederic Remington

Who has just signed a contract to draw only for Collier's, has a masterly painting in the Christmas Number. It is called "The Fight for the Water Hole." and is reproduced in full color.

A. B. Frost

Another mainstay of the Collier's art staff, has a delightfully humorous picture, "The Arkansas Traveller" (depicting a holiday celebration on the old farm).

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

MARK TWAIN'S

6 Vols.—FUNNIEST BOOKS—6 Vols.

Tom Sawyer

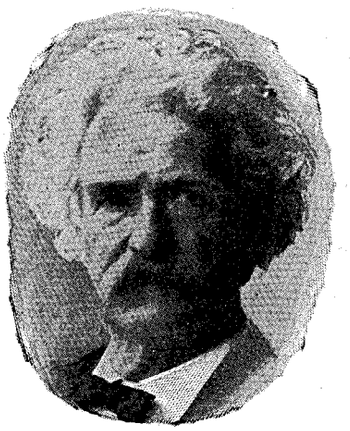
Innocents Abroad—Vol. 1

Innocents Abroad—Vol. 2

Pudd'nhead Wilson

Roughing it—Vol 1.

Roughing It—Vol. 2.



SIX BEAUTIFULLY BOUND BOOKS

With Illustrations by E. W. Kemble, Peter Newell, B. West Clinedinst, J. G. Brown

Of all the books of the great humorist these are ones that have made his name a household world wherever the English language is spoken.

THEIR FUN IS IMMORTAL—WORTH READING TWICE

This is the first time that these volumes have been put within the reach of any but the rich, and published in a uniform low-priced set.

EVERYBODY CAN AFFORD THEM

OUR OFFER—We will send you the entire set of 6 volumes, charges prepaid, on receipt of $1.00. If you do not like the books when they reach you, send them back at our expense, and we will return the $1.00. If you do like them, send us $1.00 every month for 11 months. In order to keep you in touch with us during these months, on receipt of your request for these books we will enter you as a subscriber for one year, without additional cost to you, for either HARPER'S MAGAZINE, HARPER'S WEEKLY, HARPER'S BAZAR, or THE NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW. In writing, state which periodical you want.

HARPER & BROTHERS, Publishers, N. Y. CITY

CROWELL'S LATEST BOOKS

Are the best for Holiday Gifts

New edition of Shakespeare, Smollett and Fielding. New books by Henry Van Dyke, Helen Keller, Anna R. Brown Lindsay, O. S. Marden, Dr. Miller, Geraldine Brooks, etc. Standard Sets, Standard Novels, Standard Poets, New Juveniles, etc.

Ask to see our books at bookstores. Send for New Catalogue.

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & CO., 426-428 West Broadway, New York

ONLY 250 SETS

Of the Handsome Library Edition of this historical treasure

EVER PUBLISHED

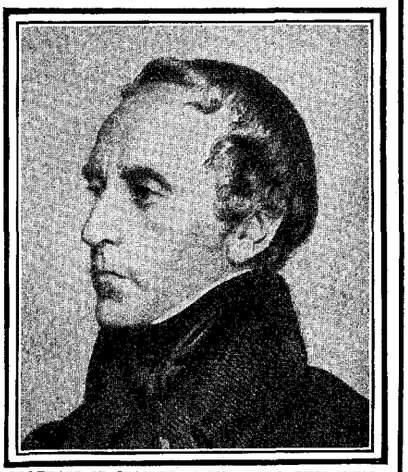
Only 16 Sets Left

This advertisement will dispose of the last remaining sets. Then no others can be obtained at any price.

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF

Henry Clay

Edited by CALVIN COLTON, LL.D.



PORTRAIT OF CLAY FROM THE STEEL ENGRAVING FRONTISPIECE OF VOLUME I.

A complete and scholarly story of his noteworthy life, including his speeches and correspondence and an exhaustive and invaluable history of the momentous epoch in our national history with which Henry Clay's life is so intimately associated.

CHOICE LIBRARY EDITION

The edition consists of seven large volumes each 6¼ x 9⅜ inches, nearly 7,000 pages, bound in extra heavy fine cloth, heavy paper, large, clear type, ample margins, deckle edges, gilt tops. Each volume containing portraits, etc.

Including Also These Important Features

alone worth nearly the price of the work and invaluable for reference purposes.

A History of Tariff Legislation

An exhaustive history of all the important steps in Tariff Legislation in the United States by the late President

WILLIAM McKINLEY

An Introduction and Biography

of Henry Clay by that close student of American History, that eloquent speaker and polished writer, the

Hon. THOMAS B. REED

16 Slightly Rubbed Sets
Regular Price, $19, Special, $14

DELIVERED FOR ONLY $3 DOWN. SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.

We can supply only 16 sets, and they will go to those whose orders are first received. The regular price is $19 per set. We offer these slightly rubbed sets for $14 a set. Only $3 need be sent with order. The balance may be paid in payments of $1 per month for 11 months. We prepay carriage and guarantee satisfaction. Sign and send coupon below.

HENRY CLAY ORDER COUPON

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, 30 Lafayette Place, N. Y.

Enclosed find $3, for which please send me, to the following address, on approval, one set of "The Works of Henry Clay," 7 volumes, special price $14. I agree to pay the balance in 11 monthly payments of $1 each.

NAME .....

P. O. .....

STATE .....

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., NEW YORK

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Christmas Day

AN abundance of valuable material for Christmas sermons, addresses, articles, editorials, etc., is provided in the new Cyclopedia entitled "Holy Days and Holidays." Following is a brief glance over the department devoted to this single Day and occupying alone 35 pages of the work.

CHRISTMAS
A general description of the day, by whom celebrated, historical changes, etc., etc.

CHRISTMAS, HISTORIC AND LEGENDARY
A short sketch of the early origin of the Christmas celebration, narrating the charming legend of St. Boniface and the first Christmas-tree.

CHRISTMAS AT BETHLEHEM
A vivid picture of Bethlehem by Cunningham Geikie, D.D., giving a clear idea of the Christmas celebration in the ancient city.

CHRISTMAS IN CONSTANTINOPLE
There are more kinds of Christmases brilliantly celebrated in the great Osmanli capital than in any other city of the world. Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., describes some of the celebrations in a brief article.

CHRISTMAS CUSTOMS THE WORLD AROUND
Quaint and interesting customs in Christmas celebrations in all countries are explained by Will M. Clemens.

NOEL; MIDNIGHT MASS AT THE MADELEINE
A picture of the striking scenes in and around the Madeleine on the early morn of Christmas Day.

SERMONS AND OUTLINES

THE CHIMES. By David James Burrell, D.D.
WHERE WAS CHRIST BEFORE CHRISTMAS? By David Gregg, D.D.
CHRISTMAS. By Cardinal Gibbons.
CHRISTMAS AND ORIENTAL SCENES. By Canon H. B. Tristram, D.D.
A CHRISTMAS DAY PRINCIPLE. By A. P. Stanley.
THE TIME, THE MANNERS, THE PURPOSE OF CHRIST'S ADVENT. By William M. Taylor, D.D.
WHY THE MAGI EXPECTED CHRIST. By James Mulcahey, D.D.
GOD WITH US. By Wayland Hoyt.
CONCEALING CHRIST. By J. Fleming.
THE SHEPHERD OF JUDEA. By Charles H. Hall, D.D.
THE SEASON OF PEACE. By Robert S. MacArthur, D.D.
SONG OF THE ANGELS AT THE BIRTH OF CHRIST. By Matthew Simpson, D.D., L.L.D.
A WORD AMONGST US. By A. Maclaren.
THE WORD. By F. D. Maurice.
Suggestive Christmas Thoughts, Poems, etc.

WHILE the above is an outline of the treatment given Christmas in "Holy Days and Holidays," all other important Church Days and Secular Holidays in the United States and Canada are given ample, satisfactory and up-to-date attention.

8vo, Cloth, 768 Pages. Price, $5.00
Carriage Prepaid

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, PUBS.
30 Lafayette Place, New York

Books of Serious Interest

The Life and Times of Thomas Jefferson
By **Thomas E. Watson**, author of "The Story of France," "Napoleon," etc. One volume. Illustrated. 8vo. Cloth, $2.50 *net*. Postage 17 cents additional.

Benjamin Disraeli
AN UNCONVENTIONAL BIOGRAPHY. By **Wilfrid Meynell.** With forty illustrations. 8vo. Cloth, $3.00 *net*. Postage 20 cents additional.

Lucretia Borgia
By **Ferdinand Gregorovius.** Translated by J. L. GARNER. The first translation from the German of this important work. Illustrated. 8vo. Cloth, $2.25 *net*. Postage 17 cents additional.

Champlain, The Founder of New France
By **Edwin Asa Dix.** A new volume in the Historic Lives Series. Illustrated. 12mo. Cloth, $1.00 *net*. Postage 10 cents additional.

Stately Homes in America
FROM COLONIAL TIMES TO THE PRESENT DAY. By **Harry W. Desmond** and **Herbert Croly.** Profusely illustrated. Royal octavo. $7.50 *net*. Postage, additional.

D. APPLETON & COMPANY, Publishers, New York

"A CAPITAL NOVEL"—*London Times*

The Shutters of Silence

THE ROMANCE OF A TRAPPIST. By G. B. BURGIN

"Mr. Burgin has evolved a weird and exciting study of souls which makes a powerful impression. This romance of a Trappist monk is distinctly unusual. . . . It is a most interesting study in character building, and the author has cleverly sketched some strongly marked situations."—*Philadelphia Item.*

"The best thing that Mr. Burgin has done . a charming, interesting, instructive and amusing story, which at the same time touches the heart."—*Brooklyn Eagle.*

"A book of absorbing interest, and one that will appeal to readers of almost every taste. It is one of the noteworthy publications of a season which has been prodigal of good books."—*Town Topics.*

"The author has worked out his plot and his scenes in a masterly style; his novel is a distinct success."—*Salt Lake Tribune.*

Illustrated **$1.50**

THE TRIFLER

A DELIGHTFUL LOVE STORY. By ARCHIBALD EYRE
"Holds one spellbound to the last page."—*The Reader*, N. Y. - - - $1.50
THE SMART SET PUB. CO., 452 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

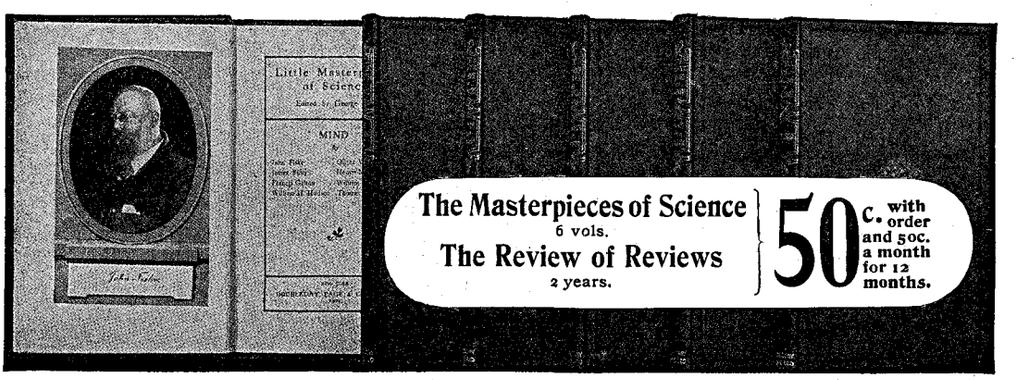
PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

50c a Month

The Greatest Works OF THE WORLD'S GREATEST SCIENTISTS

50c a Month

We pay expressage and allow the books to be returned if unsatisfactory. We take the risk and ship the entire set on receipt of 50 cents.



The Triumphs of Invention, Discovery, and Exploration narrated by the men who won them for the world

This series of the Little Masterpieces is a vast scientific library condensed for the average reader who wants to understand the wonders of the telegraph, the camera, the steam engine, modern medicine, astronomy, and natural science. It is not a ponderous work full of technical discussion, but is edited for the average man or woman, and is truly fascinating reading. Subscribers write that young folks are eager to absorb its quantities of useful knowledge.

Ex-President Grover Cleveland writes: "*It seems to me that I have never seen more valuable information and study gathered together in smaller and yet not destructively cramped compass, or in a more attractive form.*"

Nine dollars and fifty cents worth for $6.50, payable in little monthly sums mailed in a coin-carrier which we provide from month to month. Send first payment in stamps.

THE REVIEW OF REVIEWS

The Presidential election impending and the many notable public questions and problems before this country and the world will make *The Review of Reviews* more than ever indispensable.

The *American Monthly Review of Reviews* is the one important magazine in the world giving—in its pictures, its text, in its contributed articles, editorials, and departments—a comprehensive and timely record of the world's current history.

"THE PROGRESS OF THE WORLD"

Subscribers often write that Dr. Albert Shaw's editorials in the opening department, "The Progress of the World," are alone fully worth the subscription price of the magazine. Here the editor gives in connected paragraphs, illustrated with timely pictures and cartoons, an account of what the world, and particularly America, has been doing during the month immediately past. The political situation is impartially explained, international happenings are chronicled, great economic movements discussed.

The greatest men and women in public life rely on this magazine to give them an alert, accurate, and dignified account of what is going on in the world. Hundreds of readers have testified to the fact that it will help every man or woman in a profession or business, and will stimulate the intellectual growth of intelligent people in their homes.

Partial List of what is in the

LITTLE MASTERPIECES OF SCIENCE

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Lightning Identified with Electricity.
THOS. HUXLEY. The Sea and Its Works. Earthquakes and Volcanoes. A Liberal Education. Science and Culture. Evolution of the Horse.
JOHN FISKE. The Part Played by Infancy in the Evolution of Man.
SIMON NEWCOMB. The Problem of Astronomy.
RICHARD PROCTOR. What We Learn from the Sun.
CHAS. DARWIN. The Origin of Species in Summary. The Origin of the Descent of Man.
ALEX. GRAHAM BELL. The Invention of the Telephone.
GEO. STEPHENSON. The "Rocket" Locomotive and Its Discovery.
MICHAEL FARADAY. Preparing the Way for the Electric Dynamo and Motor.
GEO. ILES. The Photography of the Skies. The Strange Story of the Flowers. The First Atlantic Cables. The First Wireless Telegraph. The First Review and Prospect of Electricity.
JOS. HENRY. Invention of the Electric Telegraph.
SIR JAS. PAGET, M.D. Escape from Pain. The History of a Discovery.
ALFRED R. WALLACE. Mimicry and Other Protective Resemblances Among Animals.
LEWIS AND CLARK. Arrival at the Pacific Ocean, 1805.
JUSTIN WINSOR. Columbus Discovers America.
LELAND O. HOWARD. Fighting Pests with Insect Allies.
FRANCIS GALTON. Twins: Their History as a Criterion of the Relative Powers of Nature and Nurture.
WM. H. HUDSON. Sight in Savages.
OLIVER W. HOLMES. Mechanism in Thought and Morals.
J. S. BILLINGS, M.D. Progress of Medicine in the Nineteenth Century.
BUEL P. COLTON. Care of the Eyes.
B W. RICHARDSON, M.D. Natural Life and Death. Rules of Health.
ROBSON ROOSE, M.D. The Art of Prolonging Life.
T. M. PRUDDEN, M.D. Tuberculosis and Its Prevention.
PATRICK GEDDES AND J. ARTHUR THOMSON. Pasteur and His Work.

THE LITTLE MASTERPIECES OF SCIENCE

are edited by George Iles, author of "Flame, Electricity, and the Camera." The editor, having devoted years to the study of science, is thoroughly competent to select the highest flights of genius from the published works of the learned scientists.

It is not a question of your having a taste for scientific matters; every wide-awake person must be acquainted with the principles of Science, in this age of broadening horizons and revolutionary truth.

Binding and Typography

The binding and prints are beautifully executed, the size and shape so convenient, 4½x6½ inches, that the books fairly invite the reading. Each volume is bound in red cloth and contains a photogravure portrait of one of the most celebrated of the scientists.

Cut off and Mail with 50 cents in Stamps

I accept your Masterpiece-of-Science Offer, with the understanding that the books may be returned if not satisfactory.

.....

.....

.....

L. D.

The Review of Reviews Company

13 ASTOR PLACE, NEW YORK CITY

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

This work, of vast importance to the human race, provides an authoritative exposition of the entire subject of preventive medicine intended for both profession and laity

"To the medical profession the work appeals with force as being the only one in the language which covers the whole ground, and to the unprofessional reader it has value for the suggestion it gives for individual conduct so as to keep in perfect health."—CLEVELAND PLAIN DEALER.

The Prevention of Disease

By Authorities of International Reputation

TRANSLATED FROM THE GERMAN
By WILMOT EVANS

INTRODUCTION BY
H. TIMBRELL BULSTRODE, M.D.,

Medical Department of H. M. Local Government Board, Lecturer on Public Health in the Medical School of Charing Cross Hospital, Honorary Member of the Council of the Epidemological Society of London, etc.

THIS work presents the latest opinion and the most conclusively demonstrated fact on the prevention of every important form of human disease. It is the first work in the English language to provide research from eminent specialists and authorities on this entire vast subject. Its dignity and importance as a vital contribution to progressive medical science, and as an aid in providing humanity with the means toward securing relief from physical suffering, have won for it profound appreciation from both laity and profession. The prophylactic methods of all nations are considered and explained. The history and growth of preventive measures are thoroughly yet concisely set forth. Each of the separate organs, systems and tissues of the body is systematically treated. The great scope which exists for preventive measures, the vast amount of working material provided in this work will be apparent to all who avail themselves of its instructive contents.

Medical Men Indorse It

"Written by men eminent in their specialty, it will be of great value to the physician. Each subject is presented thoroughly and most attractively."—*Francis A. Scratchley, M.D.*, University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.

"It is a capital production in every respect."—*William P. Spratling, M.D.*, Supt. Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea, N. Y.

"It will be of great profit to me, and I consider it a contribution to medical literature of exceeding importance. The articles are by men of the highest reputation."—*Daniel B. St. John Roosa, M.D.*, New York.

"I am making daily use of it and would not like like to be without it."—*W. W. Clapp, M.D.*, Birmingham, Ala.

Praise from the Medical Press

"An important contribution towards the development of preventive medicine."—*The Lancet.*

"The work is a distinctly valuable one. Those consulting the different sections will seldom fail to discover matter of interest and practical utility."—*British Medical Journal.*

"Many will be both astonished and delighted at the very broad sense in which the term preventive medicine is used."—*Medical Record*, New York.

"The work is clear, practical and reliable, and should be carefully studied by all progressive physicians."—*The Southern Clinic*, Richmond, Va.

Daily Press Speaks Out

"The work can be warmly commended to medical men as well as the lay reader."—*San Francisco Chronicle.*

"Its predominating practicality will draw to it the attention it deserves."—*Boston Evening Transcript.*

"There is no doubt that the publishers have rendered a public service by publishing this work."—*The Sun*, New York, in a 3½ column review.

"It offers a sound and healthy code of life for all who are not physically perfect, which few people are."—*Springfield Republican.*

Two Volumes, 8vo; Cloth, 1081 pp. Net price, $3.75 per volume. $7.50 per set.

Write for Circular

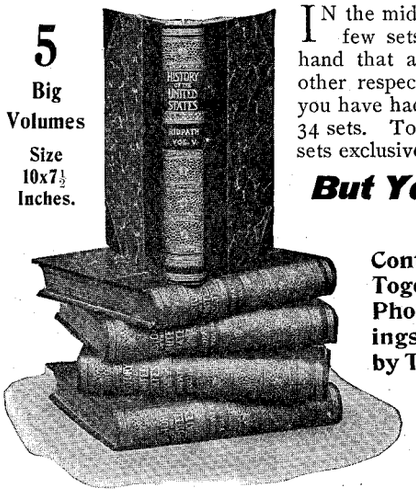
Funk & Wagnalls Company, Pubs. New York

SWEEPING CLEARANCE SALE OF

34 Slightly Shelf-Worn Sets

OF THE NEW IMPERIAL EDITION

Ridpath's History of the United States



5 Big Volumes
Size 10x7½ Inches.

IN the midst of a busy season we find we have a few sets of this marvelously popular work on hand that are a little rubbed, but perfect in every other respect, and are really as good as any books you have had in your home for a month. There are 34 sets. To make room for new stock we offer these sets exclusively to DIGEST Readers,

But You Must Act Quickly

THIS NEW 1903 EDITION

Contains Hundreds of Illustrations, Together with over 100 Full-page Photogravures and Half-Tone Etchings of Famous Historical Paintings by TRUMBULL, CHAPPEL, and other Great Artists.

No American home, however obscure and humble, can afford to be without some readable, authentic, and patriotic narrative of the struggles and triumphs of that land whose name has become, in all the world, the synonym of liberty. Such a work is Dr. Ridpath's **Popular History of the United States.** It is a compendium of the stirring facts of our history woven into a narrative so brilliant and dramatic as to leave an ineffaceable impression on the mind of the reader. The images rise from these pages like the creations of fiction.

Offered at One-Third the Price and Sent FREE on approval

CUT OUT OR COPY THIS COUPON

D. A. McKINLAY & CO.,
36 East 22d Street, New York.

Please send me, express paid, one slightly rubbed set of **RIDPATH'S HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES** in the half-leather binding. On its receipt I will send $1.00 and $1.00 per month for eleven months, or return the set within 5 days at your expense.

Name .....

Address .....

D. A. McKINLAY & CO.
36 East 22d Street
NEW YORK CITY

Of Senator **HOAR'S**

AUTOBIOGRAPHY of SEVENTY YEARS

the reviewers say:

"Indeed, so packed is it with memorable things that the reviewer, selecting here and there a chapter or a passage for special notice, feels like one gathering pebbles on the seashore."
—*The Dial.*

"Senator Hoar's sense of humor is keen and his book is illuminated constantly with flashes of fun that relieve its more solid qualities. It is a dignified optimistic, entertaining and inspiring record of a long and useful life.
—*Chicago Record-Herald.*

"An interesting and valuable contribution to our history and literature . . . It is an inspiring book, good for all Americans, young or old, to read and think upon."
N. Y. Times Saturday Review.

Two vols., with portraits, $7.50 net,
(*Express collect.*)

Charles Scribner's Sons - New York

A Beautifully Illustrated Pamphlet Free!

Containing Splendid Lithographic Plate and Condensed Cyclopedia

If you wish to know all about the latest edition (just out) of what the *New York Herald* calls the "best of all Dictionaries," send for our Little Monthly Payments Plan and beautifully illustrated pamphlet of fifty-six quarto pages, containing a magnificent lithograph plate of butterflies and moths in their original colors, and also a Condensed Standard Cyclopedia, which comprises a descriptive compendium of the various countries in the world and gives valuable information on Physical Features, Products and Industries, Commerce, Imports and Exports, Populations, etc., etc. If you want a free copy of this valuable booklet, send your name and address to Funk & Wagnalls Company, 30 Lafayette Place, New York City.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

A Selection of Popular Books, Good for Holidays and other Days Recently Published by Funk & Wagnalls Company, New York

"ONE OF THE GREAT NOVELS OF THE WORLD"

Tittlebat Titmouse

A new and improved edition of DR. SAMUEL WARREN'S famous novel, "Ten Thousand a Year," as edited by CYRUS TOWNSEND BRADY, with the special authorization and approval of E. Walpole Warren, D.D., son of the author. 12mo, cloth, 464 pages, $1.50 postpaid.

New York Times: "A veritable masterpiece."

Philadelphia Item: "A clever, rollicking yarn, whose healthy tone and genuine humor form an unconquerable combination."

Cleveland World: "It is a book that every person who wishes to be well read should read, and a book that enthralls the reader."

WITHIN THE GATES OF THE KINGDOM OF FUN

How Paris Amuses Itself

By F. BERKELEY SMITH
Author of "THE REAL LATIN QUARTER"

A captivating picture of the merry spirit, the sparkle, the color, the throb of the gayest of all cities. Profusely illustrated with 135 pictures, including photographs, drawings by the author, and water-colors by eminent French artists and caricaturists. 12mo, cloth, 135 captivating pictures, $1.50 net. By mail $1.65.

Life: "The very spirit of modern Paris is prisoned in its text."

Baltimore Morning Herald: "Few men since Thackeray have succeeded in making Bohemian Paris such a living, breathing thing."

Buffalo Courier: "It is the gayest book of the season and is as handsome mechanically as it is interesting as a narrative. The sparkle, the glow, the charm of the risque, the shimmer of silks and the glint of jewels—are all so real and apparent."

Charming Stories of Indians, Animals, and Nature, from the Algonkin

Kuloskap The Master

By Charles Godfrey Leland, Hon. F.R.S.L.
and John Dyneley Prince, Ph.D.

Indian legends and stories of fairies, witches, animals, and nature told in epic and lyric form, full of beautiful imagination, quaint philosophy, and simple, charming description. 12mo, cloth. Copiously illustrated. $2.00 net. By mail $2.17.

Ernest Thompson-Seton: ". . . Priceless, unique, irreplaceable."

Dan Beard: "It is the American Indian's 'King Arthur's Round Table,' 'Robin Hood,' and 'The Arabian Nights.'"

"A very realistic, captivating volume."—St. Louis Dispatch.

The Real Latin Quarter

By F. Berkeley Smith
Author of
"How Paris Amuses Itself."

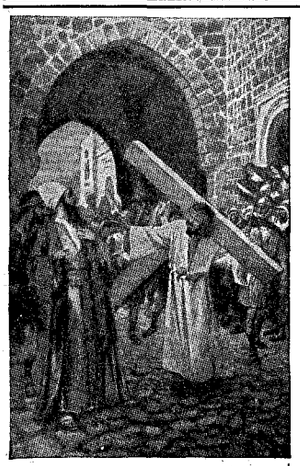
Captivating and realistic glimpses of the innermost life and characters of the famous Bohemia of Paris—its grisettes, students, models, balls, studios, etc., with a water-color frontispiece by F. HOPKINSON SMITH, and about 100 original drawings and camera snap-shots by the author, and two caricatures in color by the French caricaturist Sancha. 12mo, cloth, 100 pictures. $1.20 postpaid.

Frederic Remington: "You have left nothing undone."

Frederick Dielman, Pres. National Academy of Design: "Makes the Latin Quarter very real, and still invests it with interest and charm."

Charles Dana Gibson: "It is like a trip to Paris."

Mail and Express, New York: "When you have read this book you will know the real Latin Quarter as well as you will come to know it without living there yourself."



"One of the Greatest Historical Romances ever Written"

By
GEORGE CROLY

Tarry Thou Till I Come

A historical novel, dealing with the momentous events that occurred in Palestine from the time of the crucifixion to the destruction of Jerusalem, illustrated by de Thulstrup. 12mo, cloth. One volume, 625 pages, $1.40 postpaid. Two volumes, Edition de Luxe, 16 photogravures, $4.00 postpaid.

Baltimore Sun: "It is one of the greatest historical novels that has ever been written."

George C. Lorimer, D.D., Boston: "The story is of thrilling interest."

Brooklyn Eagle: "Nothing more graphic has ever burst from a red-hot inspiration."

Carroll D. Wright: "It is one of the noblest romances I have ever read, and must stand with the very best literature that has ever been given to the world."

Hubert H. Bancroft: "It is sublime. It occupies a unique place; there is nothing else like it in literature. Such a book elevates and ennobles the whole realm of fiction."

The Red Poocher

By SEUMAS MACMANUS

A captivating Irish story by the "Prince of Irish Story-tellers." 12mo, Cloth. Frontispiece. 75c. postpaid.

The Bookseller, Chicago: "Irresistible eloquence, wit, and fun."

Denver Times: "Related in the very spirit of Irish humor."

The Hour-Glass Stories

Dainty small 12mos, each tastefully illustrated, bound in cloth, 40c. each, postpaid.

The Courtship of Sweet Anne Page

A brisk dainty little story incidental to "The Merry Wives of Windsor." By ELLEN V. TALBOT.

From "The Courtship of Sweet Anne Page" (Reduced).

The Transfiguration of Miss Philura

An entertaining story woven around the new thought ideas. By FLORENCE MORSE KINGSLEY.

The Sandals

An idyl of Sacred Story about the Sandals of Christ. By REV. ZELOTES GRENELL.

The Herr Doctor

The sprightly adventures of an American girl in capturing a titled husband. By ROB'T MACDONALD.

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

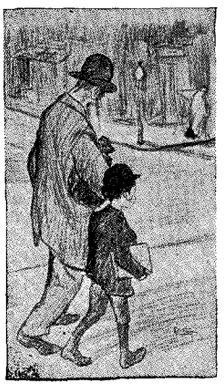
PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

A Selection of Popular Books Good for Holidays and Other Days, Recently Published by FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, New York

The Spirit of The Ghetto

By HUTCHINS HAPGOOD

Appreciative studies and pictures of life, customs, institutions, and types of character in the celebrated East-side Jewish Quarter of New York. With many drawings from life by JACOB EPSTEIN. Handsomely printed and bound, 12mo, Cloth, $1.35, post-paid.



The Sun, New York, says: "The book is a very interesting piece of work. . . . There is a singular fascination in the numerous drawings from life. . . . They are speaking pictures full of the color and the essence of their subjects. . . . We should like to say more of the work, but we think we have said enough to indicate that it is an unusual, an instructive, and an interesting book."

Abraham Cahan, author of "Yekl," and one of the Ghetto's most prominent novelists: "Mr. Hutchins Hapgood is the only Gentile who knows and understands the spirit of the Ghetto. He has studied it at close range, and the result of his studies is a charming picture, which is sure to enlist the interest of Jew and Gentile alike."

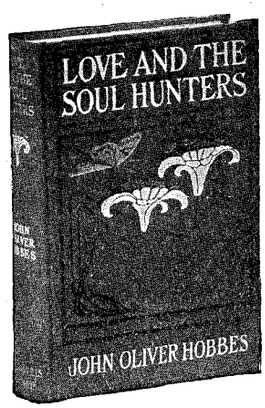
Commercial Advertiser, New York: "Mr. Hapgood has studied the Ghetto with with sympathetic insight, and has portrayed it for us with loving care. It is a fascinating, endlessly varied world into which he leads us."

A BRILLIANT ARTISTIC STORY

Love and the Soul Hunters

By JOHN OLIVER HOBBES

(*Mrs. Craigie*)



A novel which is considered one of the most successful literary achievements of this gifted author. 12mo, Cloth, 343 pages, $1.50 post-paid.

London Times: "Here is the touch of the artist, nervous, brilliant, at once delicate and strong. . . . Every speech lives and glows."

New York Tribune: "Every page is rich in those little touches, the little half-lights and suggestions which reflect not so much the practised as the instinctively skilful hand."

The Bookseller, Chicago: "Mrs. Craigie is at her cleverest in plot and characterization in this story."

The Needle's Eye

By FLORENCE MORSE KINGSLEY

A splendid, noble story, sparkling with humor and glowing with pathos. 12mo, Cloth, Illustrated, $1.50, post-paid.

Philadelphia Item: "The story is full of the power and charm of true fiction, having a strong heart interest, and a plot of subtle and convincing character."

The Scotsman: "It is an interesting and powerful story, full of genuine human interest. In every scene the author is convincing in her fidelity to uature. The novel appeals to the thoughtful and sympathetic mind, and will be read with pleasure and satisfaction."

The Arena, New York: "This is a pure, wholesome story written in a simple style. It is permeated by a noble spirit, and its teachings are the highest."

St. Paul Pioneer Press: "Written with a peculiar magnetic power which holds the reader so long as the story's current flows."

The Rustler

By FRANCES McELRATH

A thrilling story of Love and Adventure in the Western Cattle Country. Illustrations by EDWIN WILLARD DEMING. 12mo, Cloth, $1.20 post-paid.

The Evangelist, New York: "A wide-awake and breezy novel of western life based upon the historic incident of the 'Rustler War' in Wyoming. It will hold the reader's interest to the end."

The Socialist and the Prince

By MRS. FREMONT OLDER

A novel of Californian life during the days of the anti-Chinese labor agitation. 12mo, Cloth, Frontispiece, $1.50 post-paid.

Public Ledger (Philadelphia): "Brilliance, dramatic power and startling episode characterize this book."

New York Herald: "The story is written with vigor and freshness, and holds the attention of the reader to the end."

Under My Own Roof

By ADELAIDE L. ROUSE

The story of a bachelor woman, who, after years of boarding-house misery, satisfies a yearning for her own roof-tree, plans and builds an ideal home, tends her garden, and finally renews an old heart longing. 12mo, Cloth, Illustrated, $1.20, post-paid.

Chicago Record-Herald: "It has been some time since we have seen a book with such delicate style, such purling sunny humor, such sound-hearted wholesomeness of sentiment as will surely give 'Under My Own Roof' permanency in good literature."

The Searchers

By MARGARETTA BYRDE

An absorbing story in which are depicted the searchers after love, truth, sin. 12mo, Cloth, 452 pages, $1.50, post-paid.

Syracuse Herald: "It is a very remarkable novel, worthy of the widest reading by every one who is a lover of real literature"

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Stay at Home and Freeze

or go to California where you can pass the winter under conditions that leave nothing to be desired — which will you do? Go to California? Good!

The way to go is via the

Golden State Limited

which leaves Chicago daily, December 20th to April 14th, arriving Los Angeles less than three days later. Equipment is the finest obtainable—standard and compartment sleepers, diner, observation car, and buffet-smoking-library car. One sleeper runs through to Pasadena; another to Santa Barbara; a third to San Francisco. Entire train lighted by electricity, and carries first-class passengers only.

Southern route—no high altitudes:

ROCK ISLAND SYSTEM, Chicago and Kansas City to Santa Rosa.

EL PASO—NORTHEASTERN SYSTEM, Santa Rosa to El Paso.

SOUTHERN PACIFIC, El Paso to Los Angeles and San Francisco.

G.A.R.

Both train and route are fully described in "The Golden State," an 80-page book which will be ready for distribution early in December. Send for it. It is worth its weight in silver to any one who is contemplating a trip to California. Mailed for six cents in stamps or can be had free at Rock Island ticket offices in principal cities in the United States and Canada.

JOHN SEBASTIAN,
Passenger Traffic Manager,
CHICAGO, ILL.

Rock Island System
SOUTHERN PACIFIC COMPANY
EL PASO ROUTE

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The Literary Digest

VOL. XXVII., NO. 23 NEW YORK, DECEMBER 5, 1903 WHOLE NUMBER, 711

Published Weekly by
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY,
30 Lafayette Place, New York. 44 Fleet Street, London.
Entered at New York Post-Office as Second-Class Matter.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

PRICE.—Per year, in advance, $3.00; four months, on trial, $1.00; single copies, 10 cents. Foreign postage, $1.50 per year.

RECEIPT and credit of payment is shown in about two weeks by the date on the address label, which includes the month named.

POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.—Instructions concerning renewal, discontinuance, or change of address should be sent ***two weeks prior*** to the date they are to go into effect. The exact post-office address to which we are directing paper at time of writing **must always be given.**

DISCONTINUANCES.—We find that a large majority of our subscribers prefer not to have their subscriptions interrupted and their files broken in case they fail to remit before expiration. It is therefore assumed, unless notification to discontinue is received, that the subscriber wishes no interruption in his series. Notification to discontinue at expiration can be sent in at any time during the year.

PRESENTATION COPIES.—Many persons subscribe for friends, intending that the paper shall stop at the end of the year. If instructions are given to this effect, they will receive attention at the proper time.

TOPICS OF THE DAY.

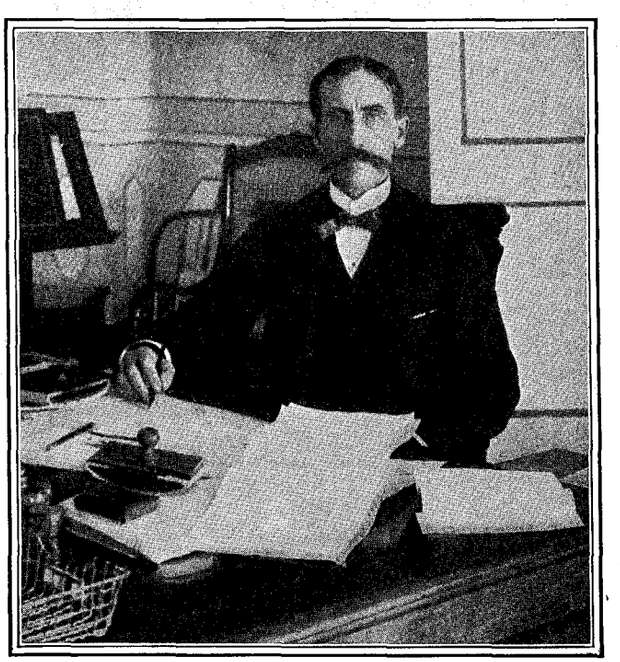
THE POSTAL SCANDALS.

WHAT the Philadelphia *Ledger* (Ind.) calls "an exhibit of graft, conspiracy, and betrayal of public trusts scarcely paralleled in our annals," is laid bare in the Bristow report on the postal frauds. "Mr. Bristow's report," declares the President, in an attached memorandum, "is a record of as thorough a bit of investigating work as has ever been done under the Government." The chief figures in this report are George W. Beavers, who was superintendent of the division of salaries and allowances; Perry S. Heath, who was First Assistant Postmaster General; ex-Congressman Driggs, of Brooklyn; State Senator George E. Green, of Binghamton, N. Y.; August W. Machen, superintendent of free delivery; and ex-Assistant Attorney-General J. N. Tyner. Tyner has been indicted three times during the investigation, Machen fourteen times, Beavers eight times, Green once, and Driggs once. All told, "four officers and employees of the department have resigned and thirteen have been removed," while "forty-four indictments have been found, involving thirty-one persons, ten of whom have been connected with the postal service." Mr. Bristow reckons that the conspirators made from $300,000 to $400,000 out of their deals. Says the New York *Times* (Ind.):

"The method pursued by these corrupt postal officials was to demand money payments or stock interest from companies or individuals furnishing supplies to the department, and then to give orders for the supplies in unnecessary and extravagant quantities. Mr. Bristow states that the total loss to the Government through these depredations can not be estimated with any accuracy. It is very large—so large that the sums received by the corrupt officials and their confederates seem small in comparison. The public has been defrauded further through the corrupt connivance of post-office officials with get-rich-quick concerns and bond-investment schemers to whom the use of the mails was improperly allowed. One of these concerns, says Mr. Bristow, 'defrauded the public out of over $3,000,000.'"

Nothing appears to have been too large or too small to be made the object of "graft." Allowances for clerk hire, promotions, leases for post-office premises, automatic cashiers, book typewriters, time recorders, and canceling-machines were some of the objects of Beavers's attention, and on every deal there was a "rake-off." Messrs. Heath, Driggs, and Green, according to the report, participated in the deals for cashiers, typewriters, recorders, and canceling-machines. Machen's specialties were carriers' straps and satchels, letter-box fasteners and indicators, etc. The part of the report devoted to Machen concludes thus:

"Machen does not seem to have considered a day of reckoning as possible. Over nine years of continued prosperity had given him confidence. He had passed safely through two Congressional



FOURTH ASSISTANT POSTMASTER-GENERAL BRISTOW,
Who investigated the postal scandals.

investigations, one in 1896, by the Committee on the Post-Office and Post Roads of the House, and one in 1897, by the Committee on Civil Service and Retrenchment of the Senate.

"He had deceived his superior officers through the administrations of four different postmasters-general and a like number of first assistants, but his schemes finally grew to be so elaborate and their ramifications so extensive that the atmosphere became charged with suspicion. Damaging stories affecting his integrity reached the ears of his superiors, and this investigation was ordered."

Mr. Tyner is accused of connection with fraudulent bond-investment schemes which were barred from the mails until they employed as counsel H. J. Barrett, a relative of Mrs. Tyner, at a fee of some $2,000 each. Similar deals with various "turf-investment companies" are also mentioned.

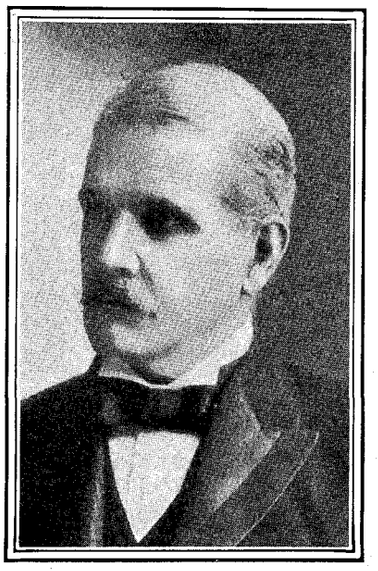
The President says in his memorandum:

"In any great business, public or private, wrong-doing is certain at times to occur. The way to guard against it is rigorously to scrutinize the character of those appointed, carefully to supervise their actions after appointment, and finally to punish with relentless severity those who go wrong. All this is being done.

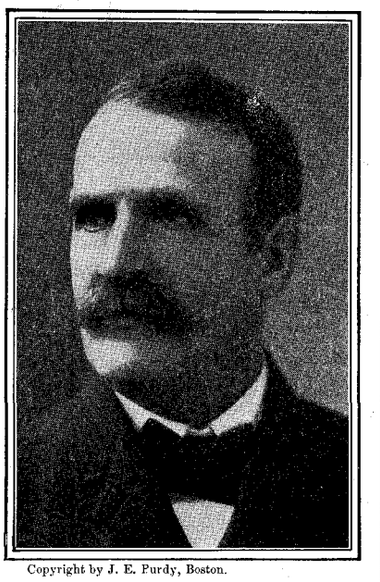
"The immediate reformation of the service by the turning out of the offenders is not in itself enough to meet the demands of justice. The cases against both those within and those without the Post-Office Department, who by their acts have brought themselves within the grasp of the law, will be pushed with the utmost vigor.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

CHARLES J. BONAPARTE,
Grandson of Jerome Bonaparte, the brother of Napoleon. Special counsel.



MR. HOLMES CONRAD,
Who assisted Mr. Bristow in the investigation as special counsel.



Copyright by J. E. Purdy, Boston.
POSTMASTER-GENERAL PAYNE.
The investigation was started by the Postmaster-General and Congressman Loud.

OFFICIALS WHO AIDED THE INVESTIGATION.

Every effort must be made to see that both the delinquent official and the outsider who shares his guilt are punished to the limit of the law."

Some of these scandals extended over the term of Charles Emory Smith as Postmaster-General, altho no one suggests that he had any knowledge of them. His paper, the Philadelphia *Press* (Rep.), says:

"Deplorable as these offenses were, they are limited in extent compared with the great volume of business carried on by the Department and the postal service. The President justly says: 'In any great business, public or private, wrong-doing is certain at times to occur.' On Saturday Captain Oberlin Carter went out from prison after a term of four years. He had been trusted by the War Department with the charge of the improvement of the Savannah River, and in this work had perpetrated frauds to the amount of a million and a half dollars. His rascality went undetected for a time, and when it was discovered the only thing that could be done was unsparing prosecution and condign punishment. This is precisely what is being done in the postal cases. It would be a great wrong to the Department and to the whole postal service to assume that this taint indicates any general demoralization. As a whole, no service is more honest and faithful. There are few instances of large private business involving many transactions and many employees where the proportion of misdoing and misdoers would not be as great or greater than it has been shown to be in the postal service.

"In dealing with the revelations the Administration has been fearless and relentless. As the President says, 'The toleration of the wrong, not the exposure of the wrong, is the real offense.' There has been no toleration. The exposure has been thorough. The punishment will be as summary and complete as the law can make it. The President's memorandum shows, what *The Press* has repeatedly stated, that Postmaster-General Payne originally

PERRY S. HEATH,
Who figures prominently among the accused. He is secretary of the Republican National Committee.

AUGUST W. MACHEN,
In the postal service thirteen years; now under fourteen indictments.

EX-CONGRESSMAN DRIGGS.
"A bribe of $12,500 was paid Congressman Edmund H. Driggs to secure the order for 250 machines," says Mr. Bristow.

THREE OF THE ACCUSED.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

provided for the investigation, and the President, the Postmaster-General, and Fourth Assistant Bristow have fully cooperated to make it entirely effective."

Mr. Heath, who figures so largely in the report, is editor of the Salt Lake *Tribune* and secretary of the Republican National Committee. He says in an interview:

"It is no surprise to me to see the denunciation of me in this report. The author of it, from the time he entered the Post-Office Department up to the present moment, has, in his official capacity, pursued me personally in season and out of season, as every one who has been in public life in Washington during the past six years knows. Innuendo is artfully contrived and malice ill concealed throughout the entire document, as everybody familiar with the facts may see. Its very opening paragraph attacks my friend, M. W. Louis, an honest gentleman, as the report itself is compelled to admit him to be, and it closes with impertinent and intrusive animadversions upon my administration.

"The author seems to have studiously avoided mentioning the important fact that many if not a large majority of these offenses occurred after I had left the service. . . . . .

"Because I can not be truthfully accused of ever having received any reward in cash, bonds, stocks, presents, or other form while I was in the Department or since I left it, my acts while in the government employ appear to be especially disappointing to the author of this report. But since much of the report is occupied with the cases of men who have been tried and acquitted, I am willing to trust the public to draw its own conclusions."

CONGRESS AND PANAMA.

THE story is told of the captain of a slow Mississippi river steamer who used to tell his impatient passengers that it was better to go slow on the Mississippi because a too rapid change of climate might be bad for their health. Senator Morgan and the other Democratic Senators think that the speed which has marked our dealings with Panama has been detrimental in more ways than one, and they promise that when the new Hay-Varilla canal treaty reaches the Senate time will be taken for a consideration of the affair in all its aspects. We have had the President and Panama; now we shall have Congress and Panama. Secretary Hay, however, so we are told, has discovered that the Spooner act, authorizing the construction of the canal, gives the President such broad powers that no more legislation by the House will be required. The Spooner act provides that "the sum of $10,000,000 is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, toward the project herein contemplated by either route so selected"; it authorizes the President to pay $40,000,000 for the property of the French Company, authorizes the Secretary of the Treasury to issue bonds to the amount of $130,000,000 to pay the cost of construction, and authorizes the President to begin and go on with the work. No more legislation is required by the House, therefore, and none by the Senate save the ratification of the treaty. Such is said to be the Administration view. "If the Hay-Varilla treaty is ratified by the Senate," says the New York *Times* (Ind.), "the President can snap his fingers at the House and at the country." *The Times* urges the Senate to call a halt on this program. It says:

"It rests with the Senate of the United States to check the President in the path of madness and danger which he is following, with a visibly increasing disregard of law. He has hurt the good name of the nation by a flagrant breach of treaty obligation. He now intends a dangerous executive usurpation of power. For the injury already done, to ourselves and to the victim of our wrong, but an imperfect reparation can be made. It is in the power of the Senate to avert the graver mischief of the wrong in contemplation. . . . . .

"If the Senate has not become drunk with the heady wine of territorial adventure that now fires the blood of the Administration, it will so dispose of the treaty that the House of Representatives will have the opportunity to review and sanction or arrest the policy of the President. The Constitution forbids appropriation of money for the army for a longer term than two years. The President has planned to force Congress into a position where it must stand impotently by and see him draw from the Treasury $50,000,000 of the public funds appropriated for canal purposes eighteen months ago under conditions and expectations that have passed away. When the $50,000,000 has been spent, he will call upon the Secretary of the Treasury to issue $130,000,000 in bonds, also authorized by the act. Beyond that, the policy of the President is manifestly destructive of our hopes of building up a profitable trade with the Central and South American republics. The House of Representatives may well wish to take such a policy under consideration. It may have reached the conclusion that we are paying much too dear for our canal. A smirched reputation, the possibility of wars, the loss of trade, the responsibilities not to be measured which we shall assume by our guarantee of the sovereignty of the new republic set up by our own acts of bad faith and exposed to rapacious assault by other treaty-breaking Powers —these are not matters to be overlooked in our rush and recklessness.

"The Senate should amend the treaty by stripping off the act of June 28 and expunging all reference to it. The House should assert its prerogative to reexamine our canal policy in the light of recent momentous developments."

The Democrats will only make a blunder, however, think several papers, if they oppose or delay the canal enterprise. The Philadelphia *Press* (Rep.) supports the Administration view as follows:

"If President Roosevelt follows the public opinion and the public purpose of the land, he will in his message propose to build the Panama Canal at once and under the powers provided by the canal act passed by the last Congress.

"This statute furnishes all the authority and appropriates all the money needed to begin. Panama can be paid. The claims of the French Canal Company can be settled. Plans can be prepared, contracts let and construction met for two or three years to come. After that, annual appropriations are all that are needed.

"At Washington this is the opinion of those best conversant with the law and the facts. Through the country it is the settled judgment of practical business men. This course leaves large discretion to the Chief Executive in constructing a great public work; but this is in the line of all modern legislation. In administrative tasks the wisest course is for the law-making body to authorize and appropriate, leaving execution and details to the executive.

"The Panama Canal will be best built if it is constructed with the largest executive discretion and the least legislative interference. Ten years and more must pass before it is completed, at best. A new act could not be passed under half a year. On all accounts the legislative authority already given should be used without delay."

TOO THIN FOR SAFETY.
—Rehse in the St. Paul *Pioneer Press*.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

SCOLDING THE SENATE.

IT is nothing new for the newspapers, regardless of party, to scold the Senate; but it is always interesting. The latest instance of stern reproof is caused by the Senate's decision not to vote on the Cuban reciprocity measure at the present extra session, but to postpone action till December 16. Everybody concedes that the measure will become law on that day; and it seems to be generally suspected that the Senate put off final action till the regular session just to show the President that his extra session is unnecessary. It was on Monday of last week that the Senate reached this decision, and, so the Washington correspondents report, it was the intention to adjourn over the two weeks before the beginning of the regular session. But the House objected to this Senatorial scheme, and as one body can not adjourn unless the other does likewise, except for a three-day period, we have the spectacle of the two houses meeting every three days for a few minutes, and doing nothing but adjourn again. As the New York *Tribune* expresses it, the Senate is being "kept in" by the House "for not doing its task, like a stupid or inattentive schoolboy."

CUBA—"Well, it ought to be a good one, it's been fattening long enough."
—Leip in the Detroit *News*.

The Minneapolis *Journal* (Rep.) gives the Senate the following "call down":

"For a fine specimen of petty politics commend us to the program of the Senate not to dispose of the Cuban reciprocity treaty until December 16. The lofty purpose of this postponement of the question into the regular session is to teach the President a lesson—the lesson being that he is not 'the whole thing.' In this way the Senate hopes to 'get even' with the President for calling the extra session. This is the Senate's conception of statesmanship. The Senate is mad because the President has persistently kept at the job of bringing about reciprocity with Cuba, and is at last about to succeed. But just to be mean the Senate wants to drop a fly in the ointment.

"If President Roosevelt ever had any false notions as to the power and influence of the Presidential office, he must have been disillusioned many months ago by this same Cuban reciprocity question. President McKinley warmly supported reciprocity with Cuba, and President Roosevelt has never let up on his pressure on Congress in favor of the same measure, and yet it has taken three years for Congress to make up its mind. Certainly that is long enough to prove that Congress can do what it pleases, without taking three weeks more to prove the same thing."

The Baltimore *American* (Rep.) gives the upper house the following piece of its mind:

"Somebody should take the United States Senate to one side and have a good heart-to-heart talk with it—that is, somebody who has some influence with it. There might be a lot of work in store for the person who started out to find the influential individual, but if any such human exists he should be speedily found and told to get busy.

"The symptoms of the Senate indicate a severe and confirmed case of monomania. Somebody once upon a time called it a 'deliberative' body. The term 'deliberative' caught its ear, and has stuck there ever since. It hasn't done much except 'deliberate' since that time. In spite of the fact that a lot of misinformed and foolish people believe its mission is to transact some business for the nation; in spite of the fact that there is work for it to do—work for whose performance the Constitution provided no more efficacious or dependable agent—seems not to affect it in the least. It turns uneasily in its sleep, muttering that it is a 'deliberative body,' and that is all that can be got out of it.

"It's terribly discouraging. This is a nervous nation, accusedly and confessedly so. Will the Senate's deliberation—its chronic and persistent deliberation on everything as on the Cuban treaty—tend to add to or subtract from this nervousness? That is the question. And is there any way of getting through its head that it is a body for occasional action, and not for continuous deliberation?"

THE HANNA PRESIDENTIAL BOOM.

SEVERAL weeks have passed since Senator Hanna made his threat to "fire anybody out of a sixth-story window" who ever mentioned to him again the possibility of his candidacy for the Presidency; and altho the newspapers tell of repeated interviews with him upon this perilous topic, no casualties are reported. The Senator does not encourage the talk of his candidacy in these interviews, but he has not given the "boom" any effective quietus. Reports from Alabama and Virginia tell of the receipt of a flood of "Hanna literature," sent out from Cincinnati and Cleveland, and reports from Indiana say that that State "is being flooded with anti-Roosevelt literature"; but nobody seems to know who is doing the flooding. Dark hints are heard here and there that some evil one is sowing these tares in order to cause dissension in the Republican party. Senator Gorman (Dem.) is suspected by the Pittsburg *Chronicle Telegraph* (Rep.). Senator Platt, of New York, is quoted by the Washington correspondent of the Boston *Globe* as saying: "If I had the Presidential nomination for next year right here in my hands, and knew I could keep it there, I could not ram it down Mark Hanna's throat, because he would not

MANY A SLIP 'TWIXT THE NECK AND THE HATCHET.
—Maybell in the Brooklyn *Eagle*.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

stand for it," and, he added, "there's nothing for us to do but nominate Roosevelt, and we'll do it." Senator Hanna himself, replying to a friend who wrote him on the subject, said: "I have no personal ambition to advance, and my desire to serve my party constrains me to ask my friends not to place me in the embarassing position which would result from such a movement." A number of papers, however, regard this putting away of the crown as too gentle to mean anything. An unnamed lieutenant of Senator Hanna is quoted in the New York *American* (Dem.) as saying, on the other hand:

"Hanna is a candidate for the Presidential nomination, so long as Roosevelt is in the field. Should Roosevelt be bowled out, the chairman of the Republican national committee might take up Governor-elect Herrick, of Ohio, or Secretary of State Hay. The New York row is an opportunity on which Hanna has been quick to seize. A split in the President's home state delegation to the national convention is what he has sought for months. It is now inevitable. Hanna refused to deal with Odell, and immediately Odell dashed over to Washington, frightened the President into the belief that he alone could hold the New York delegates for him, got his O. K. for state boss and had Platt told to go away back and sit down.

"Now Hanna is free to deal with Platt for an anti-Roosevelt delegation, and Platt has sufficient provocation for opposing the President. This minute Hanna is assured of at least thirty anti-Roosevelt delegates from New York, with more coming. Just watch and see if Platt and Depew both do not join Hanna in refusing to confirm the nominations of General Wood and others whom the President insists shall be elevated to lofty offices. The fight on Wood may demonstrate the first revenge of Platt and Depew on Roosevelt for designating Odell as state boss."

Among the Republican papers opinions differ widely as to Senator Hanna's intentions. The Des Moines *Register and Leader* (Rep.) thinks that he is sincere in his denials. It says:

"That Senator Hanna is listening at all to the suggestions he is receiving of a Presidential candidacy there is no reason to believe. Senator Hanna is too shrewd a man to be made a catspaw of by the President's enemies. He knows better than any one that in view of the record no man could defeat President Roosevelt for the nomination next year and stand even the chance of being elected President Harrison did after the Minneapolis convention."

The New York *Press* (Rep.) thinks the Senator is making a "still-hunt" for the nomination:

"If Senator Hanna were sincere in his wish to stop the talk of running him or any one else for the Republican nomination, he would not consider any question of 'embarrassing' himself. A short and concise sentence, telling his boomers that he was too loyal to President Roosevelt to dream of contesting the nomination with him, and carrying further conviction by saying that even if he were nominated he would not accept, and even if elected he would not serve, would put away forever all possibility of 'embarrassing' him. People then would know where Mr. Hanna stood. Instead of this, we find him flirting with the Lily Whites, who are already organizing Hanna delegations. One word from him and that movement would stop. But Mr. Hanna is silent. The Alabama delegation and others from Black Belt States that have always been purchasable at national conventions are being organized for Mr. Hanna, and if the time comes that the 'trusts' who are looking for 'anybody to beat Roosevelt' should want these delegations for some one other than Mr. Hanna to serve the 'trust' purpose, they will be easily deliverable.

"Senator Hanna's attitude toward the Presidential nomination is so glaringly insincere that it is doubtful if he wishes for any public confidence in the honesty of his professions of friendliness to President Roosevelt. On the strength of them no supporter of the President would trust him out of his sight."

Says the Democratic Houston *Post*:

"The most significant feature of the whole matter, from the Democratic standpoint, is the ample evidence that the Republicans are widely apart in many different ways. And this, of course, is only another indication of Democratic victory next year."

THE REPUBLICAN LEADER IN NEW YORK.

SENATOR PLATT'S political funeral has been heralded so many times that some of the newspapers are a little skeptical about the latest announcement of his demise. He "has been laid out for burial on several previous occasions, and has always survived to attend the funerals of his undertakers," remarks the New York *World* (Ind. Dem.); and the Philadelphia *Inquirer* (Rep.), the organ of Senator Quay, one of Senator Platt's closest political friends, observes sagely: "We have no sort of notion that your Uncle Thomas is going into real eclipse. That has happened to him several times in a long and singularly picturesque career. He has been beaten to a standstill many times, only to be resurrected and erect monuments over the graves of his party foes." These remarks are apropos of a conference held in Washington last week between Senator Platt, Governor Odell, and President Roosevelt, in which it is said that the Senator was "deposed" as Republican boss in New York State and the scepter given to Odell. The narrow Republican victory in the State last year and the big Democratic sweep in New York city this year are considered evidences, by some, that the Senator is losing his political grip. A divergence has existed for some time between the Senator and the governor, every one admits, and the President has seemingly been assisting Mr. Platt. The climax, so the story goes, was reached last week, when Governor Odell went to Washington and told the President, in the presence of Senator Platt, that if the latter continued in control, the Republicans would lose New York in 1904. Now New York State, next year, will choose a governor and a full set of state officers, a legislature (which will elect a United States Senator), Presidential electors, and a complete delegation of representatives in Congress. In view of all this, the President, it is said, decided that Governor Odell should take control of the state "machine." Senator Platt is to be leader in name; Governor Odell, in fact. A Washington despatch to the New York *Sun* (which the Hartford *Times* calls "Mr. Platt's most loyal newspaper friend in New York") says the indications are that "the President and the governor are going ahead on their own hook without paying too much attention to the wishes of the Senator, who they think is not strong enough to bear the brunt of the work as leader. If he indorses their plan, all right; if not, they will go ahead with it just the same. There is authority for the statement that this is the way President Roosevelt understands the situation." Senator Platt says: "I am still state leader, and I do not know of any one in authority who disputes it. Governor Odell will take a more active part in the politics of the State." Governor Odell says: "Senator Platt always should be recognized as the state leader. At the same time I shall take a much more active part in politics than I have hitherto. The situation is perfectly satisfactory to me. You may draw your own deductions from that." President Roosevelt does not say anything.

The New York *Evening Post* (Ind.) observes:

"New York is regarded as doubtful in 1904 by the most sanguine Republicans, and is conceded as probably Democratic by many of the best-informed men of the party. If the organization were to be hampered by the rule of Platt and his lieutenants who are in league with Tammany in this city, defeat would be absolutely certain. . . . The doubt which vexes all national managers is whether anybody can save New York from the Democrats. The feud between Platt and Odell has already gone so far as to weaken the party; and Platt, tho beaten, can be trusted to resort to underhand means to harass the victor. If Mr. Odell is to be professed leader and responsible for the outcome next November, Platt will not be sorry to see a Democratic victory, even if both Roosevelt and Senator Depew fall outside the breastworks. Platt bore up with wonderful fortitude when his ancient enemy, Warner Miller, failed of election as governor in 1888; and tho he is now stripped of power, he has enough malignity, and he may retain enough strength, to do mischief. With the Republicans in complete harmony and exerting all their energies, they would have a mighty task to match

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

with up-State votes the inevitable Democratic majority in this city."

The New York *Press*, a strongly Republican paper which opposes Senator Platt, observes:

"There was one way, and only one, for the trust power to wrest the New York delegation from Mr. Roosevelt. It was to leave the New York city organization in the nerveless grasp of Mr. Platt; and Governor Odell has nullified that way.

"There was one way, and only one, for the trust power to turn the national convention from the nomination of Mr. Roosevelt. It was for its tools to make the convention believe that his nomination would mean the loss of New York; and Governor Odell has nullified that way.

"As for the rest, with President Roosevelt the choice of the Republican voters of the nation, heading their ticket, and with Governor Odell the single and towering leader of the party here, the Republican voters of this State are willing and anxious to fight out the national election on the line where it must be fought out—New York! Every New York Republican who is worthy of the name can both hold up his head now and battle for and within his party; and every one will. If any Democrat doubts it, let him hearken to the cry of anguish which arises from the trust power and its bands of mercenaries!"

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE IN OHIO.

ON October 13 the New York State Court of Appeals found a faith-curist who allowed his daughter to die of pneumonia without medical treatment guilty of manslaughter (see THE LITERARY DIGEST for October 24, p. 530); on November 17, the Ohio Supreme Court, in a case almost exactly similar, decided in the parents' favor. The Chicago *Evening Post* gives the following statement and opinion of the Ohio decision:

"According to the Supreme Court of Ohio, Christian Scientists, Dowieites, and other faith-curists violate no law of that State in fully practising and following the teachings of their creed. The case wherein the decision from which this conclusion is drawn was rendered was certainly an extreme one. The parents of a girl but eight years of age had refused to call in a physician to attend to a serious accident that had befallen her, and she had died from the injuries sustained. It was shown, however, that mental healing had been resorted to.

"An indictment charging the parents with manslaughter was returned by the grand jury, but at the trial the court ordered a verdict of acquittal on the ground that no law had been violated. Exceptions taken by the county prosecutor have been overruled by the Supreme Court—without comment unfortunately.

"In New York there is a statute requiring parents and guardians to provide minors with food, shelter, medical attendance, etc. The highest court has held that by 'medical attendance' the law means the attendance of scientific and recognized physicians. A believer in any of the forms of mental healing is, therefore, bound to disregard his own sentiments and convictions as to the treatment of disease and to secure for minors the services of practitioners he would not apply to in case of personal illness. The law as thus construed has been sustained as not inconsistent with the constitutional guaranties of liberty.

"In New Hampshire, however, the law seems to be that a parent or guardian is entitled to provide the sort of medical aid he has confidence in. A man may not neglect his child, but the view of the New Hampshire courts is, as we understand it, that the law can not compel a man to choose this or that mode of treating disease, and that the Christian Scientist has as much right to rely on his healer as the average follower of Esculapius to trust in the efficacy of the irregular methods of the physicians.

"Ohio, we judge, does not regulate this matter by law. The courts, therefore, have given the believers in mental healing the benefit of the doubt. A man who should refuse to provide any medical attendance for a minor in a case of grave illness would doubtless be held guilty of criminal negligence, but the man who provides the aid and attendance he has faith in is guilty of no neglect or omission of duty. If Christian Science, so-called, continues to grow, this will eventually be the prevailing doctrine."

THE BASSETT RESIGNATION.

"STIRRING up the Fires of Race Antipathy" is the title of an article by Prof. John Spencer Bassett that has stirred up such a vigorous fire of antipathy, aimed in his direction, that he has resigned his professorship. Professor Bassett occupied the chair of history in Trinity College at Durham, N. C., and in the October issue of *The South Atlantic Quarterly*, which is published at the college, he gave his views on race equality. Booker T. Washington, he declared, "is a great and good man, a Christian statesman, and, take him all in all, the greatest man, save Lee, born in the South in a hundred years." He pleaded for a spirit of conciliation toward the negroes, and suggested that "the only solution reserved for us is the adoption of these children of Africa into our American life." "In spite of our race feeling," he added, "of which the writer has his full share, they will win equality at some time." The expression of such sentiments was too much for the newspapers and public men of his State. He was criticized in scathing terms, and at length he handed in his resignation. This done, Northern papers now take a hand and criticize the South for its intolerance. The Raleigh (N. C.) *News and Observer* defends the Southern position thus:

PROF. JOHN SPENCER BASSETT,
Who said that Booker T. Washington is "the greatest man, save Lee, born in the South in a hundred years."

"When a Southern educator proclaims that the negro is the equal of the white man, that the public men of the South have been guided by base motives in their advocacy of white government, that one bright mulatto is greater than Stonewall Jackson, Jefferson Davis, Ben Hill, Zebulon B. Vance, Henry Grady, and every other Southern man born in the South within an hundred years except Lee, and when he declares that the race conflict will grow worse as long as one race is regarded as inferior to the other—when a Southern educator proclaims such views, abhorrent to Southern thought and destructive of Southern civilization, he ought not to desire to teach Southern youth. If he holds views utterly antagonistic to what the South believes and knows to be true, he should not retain a position in a Southern college. He has a right to his convictions and to give expression to them in an independent capacity, where they will not work injury to others. Of course other people have a right to express their opinion of the views thus entertained and proclaimed. This is a free country and no man can limit the freedom to write and speak.

"The day will come when Mr. Bassett will get a new set of opinions. The trouble with him is that he has been feeding upon husks of trust contempt of the rights of the people, political hatred of the dominant party in the South, hostility to the old-time creeds and traditions that have made North Carolina folk a sturdy, manly, independent, and just people. He has overlooked their greatness in magnifying their faults. He has permitted an injustice here and there to a negro to let him become so jaundiced that he has not seen the real kind sentiment of the Southern people toward the negro or taken note of all that the public men he contemns and despises have done to help the negro."

Another Southern paper, however, the Spartanburg (S. C.) *Herald*, compares the Southern criticisms of Professor Bassett with the intolerance of the Dark Ages.

The white South is shown by this episode "to be as intolerant

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

and hateful toward reason and truth on this general subject as in the days of slavery," thinks the Springfield *Republican*, a typical New England paper in its attitude toward the South and the negro. And the St. Louis *Globe-Democrat* says:

"The South is still at war with the calendar, with progress and the movement of the spheres, and takes pains to tell the world of this. Recently there was a whine in one of the New Orleans and also in one of the Richmond papers about the drift of the South's keenest, most talented and most ambitious men to the North and West. If those papers and their constituents take a glance at the Bassett incident, and also at the somewhat similar case of Prof. Andrew Sledd two years ago, they will be able to grasp one of the reasons for this hegira."

MR. CLEVELAND'S DECLINATION.

IT is commented upon as a remarkable feature of our political situation that one who has been three times nominated for the Presidency and twice elected, and whose acts have been denounced by his own party leaders in the last two campaigns, should find a movement for his fourth nomination so strong as to require a letter of refusal. In a note to the Brooklyn *Eagle* (Ind. Dem.), which has been the leading spirit of the Cleveland boom, the ex-President writes:

"In the midst of it all, and in full view of every consideration presented, I have not for a moment been able, nor am I now able, to open my mind to the thought that in any circumstances or upon any consideration I should ever again become the nominee of my party for the Presidency. My determination not to do so is unalterable and conclusive."

The Eagle thereupon withdraws its suggestion of Mr. Cleveland, and proposes Judge Alton B. Parker for the Democratic nomination.

Most of the papers think Mr. Cleveland's decision a wise one, but add that his "boom" had small chance of success. "There was little probability of his nomination in any event," remarks the Philadelphia *Press* (Rep.), and so thinks the Boston *Transcript* (Rep.), and the Boston *Herald* (Ind.). Senator Teller (Dem.) says in an interview:

"I don't see that there was any necessity for his declination. He is not declining anything that he could have had. There has never been at any time the least likelihood of his nomination, in my opinion.

"The popular objection to a third term would have been enough to bar him. But, aside from that, he has not enough strength to make him a possibility. I do not mean to deny that he has friends. But he has not enough friends in any one State to control the votes of that State in the national convention. . . . It is simply the declination of a man who could not possibly have been nominated.

"Perhaps I am prejudiced against Mr. Cleveland. I think he did a great deal of harm while he was President, and the harm is not exhausted yet. He did more than any other man to break down the distinction between the different branches of the Government.

"Mr. Cleveland's legacy to his countrymen is a system of government in which the President is already assuming legislative powers. It is impossible to measure how far this will go, particularly if the slogan is raised, 'What the President wants the party wants.' Recent events seem to show that that slogan is being raised, and the logical end of it is one-man rule of a party.

"The harm that Mr. Cleveland did, therefore, is not over yet; but he will never come back to the White House. His declination is merely of interest to the student of literature. The time for a third term has not come yet. If Grant, with all his popularity, could not win a third term, it is unnecessary to say that Cleveland could not win it."

The Washington *Star* (Ind.) doubts if the refusal is final; and the New York *World* (Ind. Dem.), a warm admirer of the ex-President, says:

"We fully believe that a demand for Mr. Cleveland's candidacy may yet come with a spontaneity and a power that he will find it impossible to resist. If the present tendency toward hard times shall go on for another seven months—if more mills are closed, more railroads reduce their working force, wages are cut still lower, more working men are thrown out of employment, more dividends are passed and business difficulties and failures shall increase—will there not be a demand for a change?

"If President Roosevelt shall go on in his impulsive, restless, over-strenuous, disturbing fashion of his, will there not be a grave duty and a great opportunity presented to the Democratic party?

"If New York, the pivotal State, shall say to the national convention, 'Grover Cleveland is the man for the hour,' and New Jersey, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Indiana, Wisconsin, and other debatable and necessary States shall second the demand, is it conceivable that the South would stand out against it—the South which now wants before everything else *a Democratic candidate for President who can be elected?* Could even Mr. Bryan, who swears by and lives upon 'regularity,' refuse to support the candidate of a reunited party?

"With the logic of the situation calling for a candidate who is the complete antithesis of Roosevelt—who is mature, experienced, serious, deliberate, conservative, wise, with equal courage and even greater firmness—a Democrat who is a sufficient platform in himself and who will be removed by age and service from the possibility of another election—who could so entirely meet these conditions as Grover Cleveland?

"If the Democratic party and the independent voters need and want and call Mr. Cleveland in these circumstances and in this way, it would not be in human nature and a patriotic heart to decline the summons."

TOPICS IN BRIEF.

AT the gait we are going that canal should be finished by the end of next week.—*The Houston Post.*

IT is preposterous for the Moros of Jolo to want to set up a government of their own, as they have no canal to sell.—*The Chicago News.*

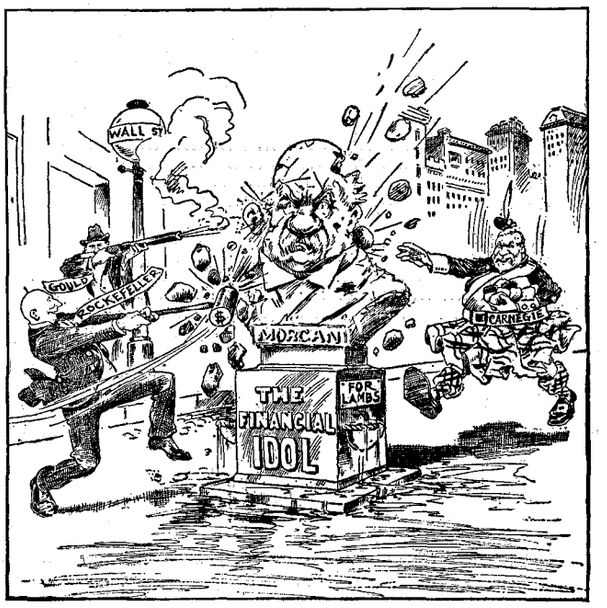
WE can imagine how the very idea of General Wood sanctioning gambling must have shocked that dear Major Rathbone.—*The Atlanta Journal.*

MRS. NATION should understand that no fussy old woman will be permitted to address the Senate unless she is a member of that body.—*The Kansas City Journal.*

SPANISH Treasury has a surplus this year of $60,000,000. Biggest ever known. That shows Spain the difference between running an empire and attending to business at home.—*The Indianapolis Sentinel.*

WASHINGTON was congratulating himself. "Yes," he said, "I am first in peace and first in war. You see, I got in before they had a chance to promote Leonard Wood over me."—*The New York Sun.*

CONSIDERABLE diversity is observable among our contemporaries in calling the people of Panama. Panamaians, Panamanians, Panamists, and Panamese. But the people of Panama will agree that the proper name for the United States is Panamamma.—*The Louisville Courier-Journal.*



REDUCING THE MARKET VALUE OF THE STATUARY.
—May in the Detroit *Journal.*

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

LETTERS AND ART.

THE WORLD'S OUTPUT OF BOOKS.

PAUL OTLET, the Secretary of the Brussels International Bibliographic Institute, estimates the number of printed books since the invention of printing to January, 1900, at 12,163,000 works, and the number of periodicals at between 15,000,000 and 18,000,000. The same authority adopts 200,000 as the yearly average of books published during the past few years. But, as is pointed out by Mr. A. Growoll, the editor of *The Publishers' Weekly* (New York), such vast computations must necessarily be based very largely on guesswork. A study of this and similar authorities, he declares, "leaves the conviction that for the average reader much very interesting information may be gleaned from the material which as yet does not satisfy enthusiastic experts." He continues (in the New York *Independent*, November 19):

"The following table shows the yearly output as it has been compiled for the larger countries. Where blanks take the place of figures the information gained was not in any sense trustworthy.

	Year.	Books and pamphlets.	Year.	Newspapers and periodicals.
Germany	1902	26,906	1902	8,049
Japan	1899	21,255	1899	978
Russia	1895	17,895	1900	1,000
France	1902	12,199	1901	6,681
Italy	1900	9,975	1900	2,757
United States	1902	7,833	1900	21,000
British India	1891	7,700	1899	1,000
Great Britain	1902	7,381	1902	4,943
Austro-Hungary	1899	5,000	1901	2,958
Holland	1901	2,837	1898	980
Belgium	1901	2,688	1899	956
Rumania	1901	1,739	1901	320
Sweden	1900	1,683	1896	350
Switzerland	1900	1,500	1902	1,005
Denmark	1901	1,249	1896	230
Spain and Portugal	1897	1,200	1900	1,430
Turkey	1890	940	1892	300
Argentine Republic	1886	716	1886	716
Norway	1901	540	1900	450
Canada	1893	449	1893	900
Chile	1891	385	1896	310
Egypt	1898	160	1903	120
Iceland	1899	146	....	....
African countries	....	....	1892	190
Australia	....	....	1903	1,000
Brazil	....	....	1902	300
Bulgaria	....	....	1897	89
China	....	....	1902	28
Ecuador	....	....	1894	38
Finland	....	....	1901	203
Greece	....	....	1895	131
Mexico	....	....	1892	307
Persia	....	....	1892	12
Servia	....	....	1897	78
Siberia	....	....	1893	24
		132,376		58,794"

Professor Otlet estimates that since the introduction of printing the following percentage of different classifications of subject-matter has held good:

Law and Sociology	25.42
Literature	20.46
Applied Science	12.18
History, Geography	11.44
Theology, Religion, Speculation	10.00
Miscellaneous and Bibliography	9.00
Philology and Languages	4.08
Natural Sciences	3.44
Art	2.62
Philosophy	1.36

As detailed statistics are only partly available, this must be regarded as "an approximate estimate," in Mr. Growoll's opinion. He continues:

"In point of number of output, Germany and German Austria collectively yearly lead the world. Then follow France, Italy, England, the United States, and the Netherlands. In speaking of classification and comparative mental value of publications, Russia and the Oriental countries are not taken into present consideration.

"In creative works England leads the world, having by far the largest output of novels, romances, and works of pure imagination. In Germany educational works, theological works, and books for the young predominate. The largest number of historical works appear in France, and Italy leads in religious publications. The largest number of books published in the United States fall in the department of fiction, but works of fiction are generally duplicated in the English and American statistics, as novels of merit written in the English language almost invariably appear on both sides of the Atlantic."

Professor Otlet's figures show that at the present rate of publication the average of books produced to every million inhabitants is as follows:

German Empire	354
France	344
Switzerland	338
Belgium	337
Italy	309
Sweden	300
Norway	262
Great Britain	175
Russia	85
United States	81
Spain	66

While it appears that Germany leads the world in book-production, it is also evident that the greatest number of periodicals are printed in this country. "Germany is the land of thinkers, the United States is the land of readers." Mr. Growoll says in conclusion:

"The vast distances of our country and the constant travel that has built up the far-reaching interests of our commerce have led to the American habit of newspaper and magazine reading. Everybody reads every minute, and everybody reads his own paper that embodies his special views of politics or religion, or deals with the subject from which he procures his means of support. Everything is wanted as soon as it is known, and the most valuable contributions to knowledge on all subjects generally appear first in the periodical literature, that has been conceded by many publishers to be far more profitable than books.

"The vast literary production of the world has naturally led to the growth of various manufactures that have made important changes in the economic conditions of many countries. The manufacture of paper has become an industry of enormous importance, as has also the manufacture of type and the various inventions that have taken the place of type. The manufacture of books and periodicals, their sale and circulation, employ great armies of men and women, and certainly in material ways the world is benefited by its fabulous book production. . . . . .

"All the world takes pride in increase; but in the matter of mental production quantity does not necessarily make for the highest results. The great increase in useful, technical, and educational literature serves an important temporary purpose; but it would be well for the civilized world to call a halt on the phenomenal output of mediocre books that can have no lasting influence on the true culture of the world, from which must come at last the true freedom and universal peace."

OPENING OF THE GRAND-OPERA SEASON IN NEW YORK.

THE first season of grand-opera under the management of Mr. Heinrich Conried opened on November 23 with a performance of Verdi's "Rigoletto." The occasion is declared to have been one of exceptional brilliancy. "Everything was all that the most excited fancy, long kept on edge by managerial promise and description, could have painted it," says *The Tribune*. The following account of the first-night performance is taken from *The Times*:

"Whether or not there is any significance to be put upon the opening of the season with a work that has been so far outgrown by the public taste as 'Rigoletto' is not now to be determined. The opera did not greatly matter. Its performance was in every way superb. It signalized the first appearance of one of the most important of Mr. Conried's new artists, one upon whom much will depend during the coming season—Enrico Caruso, who took the part of the Duke. He made a highly favorable impression, and he went far to substantiate the reputation that had preceded him to this country. He is an Italian in all his fiber, and his singing and acting are characteristic of what Italy now affords in those

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

All photographs copyrighted, 1903, by Aimé Dupont.

PROMINENT FIGURES IN THIS SEASON'S OPERA.

arts. His voice is purely a tenor in its quality, of high range, and of large power, but inclined to take on the 'white' quality in its upper ranges when he lets it forth. In mezzo voice it has expressiveness and flexibility, and when so used its beauty is most apparent. Mr. Caruso appeared last evening capable of intelligence and of passion in both his singing and his acting, and gave reason to believe in his value as an acquisition to the company.

"The other chief members of the cast were those that have appeared in last season's performances of the opera. Mme. Sembrich was the Gilda, and her incomparable vocalism, and her brilliant impersonation, that filled even that operatic lay figure with life and human interest, were, notwithstanding the interest aroused by the newcomer, the central point of the performance. The sinister power and tragic intensity of Mr. Scotti's Rigoletto are familiar to this public. Some of his unfortunate tendencies in the matter of tone production are as much in evidence as ever, and there were moments last evening when his voice was not absolutely in tune. But he conveys the accents of tragedy through it, and his impersonation was a remarkably finished and impressive piece of work. Mr. Journet was the Sparafucile, and Mme. Louise Homer the Maddalena. Mme. Bauermeister returned after her absence apparently unassailed by the tooth of time in the interval.

"The new conductor, Mr. Arturo Vigna, directed the performance unseen, but clearly holding a firm hand upon it. It was indeed in most respects an admirable and a brilliant one. There were evidences of the new *régime* in the lighting effects, which were managed with intelligence; and the new stage setting in the second act was a good, tho, it must be confessed, not a remarkable specimen of scenic art. The audience was most friendly in its greeting of the artists; but much more enthusiastic scenes have been enacted in the past in the Opera House."

The operas promised for the coming season include: "Les Huguenots," "Faust," "Romeo et Juliette," "Aïda," "Trovatore," "Traviata," "Don Giovanni," and "Le Nozze di Figaro," "Il Barbiere," "Carmen," "Cavalleria," "Pagliacci," "La Bohème," "Tosca," and all the Wagner operas, except "The Flying Dutchman," "Rienzi," and "Die Feen." Four novelties are offered: Ponchielli's "Giaconda," Maillart's "Les Dragons de Villars," Boieldieu's "La Dame Blanche," and Smetana's "Bartered Bride."

A large number of new singers have been engaged by Mr. Conried, and unusual interest attaches to their various *débuts*. Says *The Commercial Advertiser*:

"At the head of the list stand two famous names, those of Enrico Caruso and Aino Ackté, neither of whom has ever been heard in this country [before the present season]. Caruso is a tenor, perhaps the greatest singer Italy has to-day. He is a young man of thirty, and has been an opera singer only for five years, his *début* having been made in 1898 at the Lyric in Milan. There was little climbing for him to do, for success was his immediate reward. He became famous first in his native country and then in Russia, where he put out of joint the nose of the veteran Massini.

"Ackté has for several years past been the principal soprano of the Paris Opéra. She is a Finn and a graduate of the Paris Conservatoire. She was to have created Brünnhilde in 'Siegfried' at

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

the Paris Opéra, but was unable to do so on account of illness. To her will fall such parts as Marguerite, Juliette, and Michaela, and it is likely that she will also sing Elsa and Elizabeth. Olive Fremstad and Edith Walker are two new contraltos. Both are Americans, and Miss Fremstad as a very young woman sang small parts in Mrs. Thurber's National Opera Company. Miss Walker has for several years been the principal contralto in Vienna, where she is a great favorite. Miss Fremstad is the principal contralto in Munich, and has sung with success in Baireuth and London.

"Two other tenors will be Franz Naval, of Vienna, who will sing lyric rôles, and Ernst Kraus, of Berlin. Kraus is well known here, having for several seasons been a member of the Damrosch Opera Company. Otto Göritz is a new baritone who comes from Hamburg.

"Mr. Conried promises two distinct changes in policy. One is efficient stage management, and for this purpose he has brought to this country Anton Fuchs, who has been identified with the magnificent productions which have marked von Possart's administration at Munich. The other is a ballet worthy of the name. Two new premières have come to this country, Bianca Froelich and Enrica Varasi, both of them well known as dancers in Europe."

THE POET IN MODERN LIFE.

MR. BLISS CARMAN has recently declared that there probably never was a time when poetry was held in less esteem than at present. In fact, he says, "there is such an incongruity between our traditional idea of the poet and our daily experience of modern life that we can hardly reconcile the two; and our conception of the poet in modern life is pretty sure, for that reason, to be either comic or tragic. . . . The typical poet is out of date; and the poet of the times is slow to arrive."

The same writer divides the great poets of the world into two groups—the religious poets and the dramatic poets—those "who were inspired by the moral temper of their time," and those "who devoted themselves to the entertainment of their fellows." Into the first category fall David, Isaiah, Job, Dante, Milton, Shelley, Wordsworth, Emerson; into the second, Homer, Vergil, Chaucer, Shakespeare. There are certain fundamental qualities, Mr. Carman insists, which are inherent in all great poetry: it must "offer us some delightful counterfeit likeness of our life for our entertainment"; it must "satisfy our intellectual need for truth"; and, finally, it must "supply us with spiritual reenforcement and consolation." Bearing in mind the possibilities of poetry, what shall be said of its condition and scope to-day? Mr. Carman writes (in *The Reader*, November):

"We have wealth, we have leisure, we have great prosperity, we have peace, we have widespread intelligence, we have freedom of thought and conscience. All these things, it has always been supposed, go to make up a state of society in which the fine arts can flourish. Why do they not flourish here and now? Why have we no poets whose ability and influence are of national concern?

"Because with all our comforts, all our delightful luxuries, all our intellectual alertness, we are steadily losing our moral ideas, steadily suffering a spiritual deterioration. Anglo-Saxon civilization, to speak of no other, has become a humiliating and unscrupulous game. Our fathers and grandfathers cared for many ideals, for honor, for honesty, for patriotism, for culture, for high breeding, for nobility of character and unselfishness of purpose. We care for none of these things. They have gone out of fashion. We care only for wealth, and respect only those relentless and barbarous traits of character by which it is attained. . . . Modern life—that is to say, the year 1903 with its ambitions and triumphs—may seem a very comfortable and delightful age to be alive in, with its immense labor-saving facilities and its many diversions. One does not wonder that people give themselves so unsparingly to the securing of those diversions and luxuries. Yet from another viewpoint one can not but be amazed at the shortsightedness of men which allows them to spend laborious lives in preparing to live. One can not but recognize the shameless materialism of the age, its brutal selfishness, ignoble avarice and utter disregard of all the generous ideals of the spirit. We have gained the whole word, but in doing it we have lost our own soul."

Mr. Carman goes on to estimate the work of five leading poets of the past generation. He pays a tribute to the genius of William Morris, but declares that he was "little better than a medieval visitor among us," and that his noblest ideals seem, therefore, "quixotic and ineffective." Tennyson, we are told, "brooded upon modern life, yet held himself aloof from participating in it"; while Browning "loved life well and partook of its good things without attempting to address himself directly to its needs." Rossetti "was a recluse and belonged to no age." Matthew Arnold "belonged so exclusively to his age that his time was never his own." The representative modern poet, Mr. Carman suggests, would have some of the characteristics of all these men. "He should have all of Matthew Arnold's insight into the trend of social events, all of the sympathy of William Morris, all of the large poise and self-possession of Tennyson. Most of all, perhaps, he would resemble Browning in philosophic power combined with a vigorous love of life." We quote further:

"Among poets more strictly contemporary than these there are two of marked popularity and preeminent achievement, whose position entitles them to be considered more or less typical in modern life. Mr. Rudyard Kipling and Mr. James Whitcomb Riley are perhaps the only English-speaking poets of the day who can command a respectful hearing. Others may be listened to by a few hundred admirers, but these men, when they speak, address an attentive audience, commensurate with their brilliant powers. They are not only read, but beloved; and their influence is undoubted. And our ideal modern poet, when he makes his appearance, if he is to inherit some of the traits of the greater Victorians, should also possess some of the qualities of our distinguished friends who have written 'The Seven Seas' and 'Poems Here at Home.' He should have Mr. Kipling's capacity for perceiving romance in the midst of the seemingly commonplace, and Mr. Riley's untarnished spirit of kindliness toward this great, foolish, distracted world. He would be tolerant and intensely human as they are, he would love his age as they do, but at the same time, if such a thing were not impossible, he would be horrified at the consuming greed which is the ruling passion in modern life, and he would be unconquerably possessed by a love of justice and goodness nowhere paramount in the poetry of the day."

In brief, the modern poet, when he comes, is to "show us how to regain our spiritual manhood."

"He is to show us how to make use of our wealth, how to turn our immense resources to some reasonable account. He must not be a mere detractor of his time, peevish and sour. He must love his age, with all its immense folly and pitiable sordidness; and because of his love and sympathy he must desire to reestablish for it those moral ideals which it has lost."

THE GERMANIC MUSEUM AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

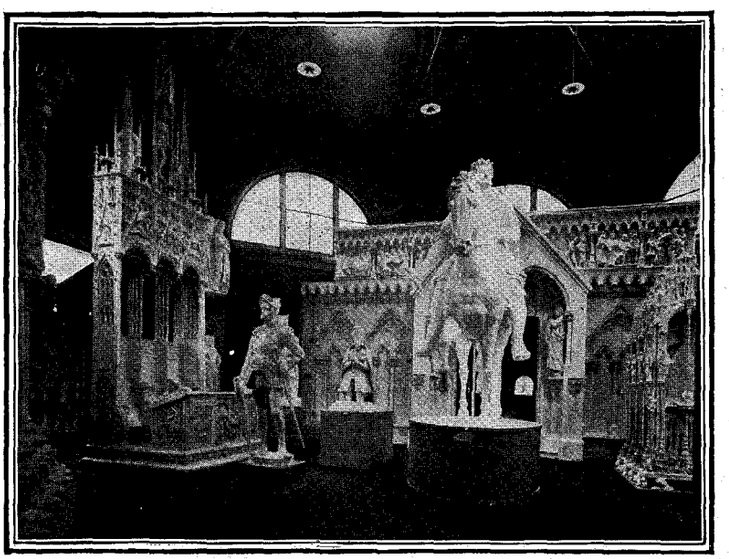
"THE establishment of a Germanic museum as a part of this renowned American university," said the Hon. Carl Schurz at the formal opening of the new Harvard Museum a few days ago, "signifies more than a mere collection and exhibition of things historically and artistically remarkable. It is an offspring of the tendency, growing and spreading among civilized nations, to recognize the community between them of thought, of intellectual achievement, of moral endeavor, and of ideal aspirations." Sentiments of a similar kind were voiced in speeches made by Professor von Jagemann; President Eliot; Professor Kuno Francke, the curator of the Museum; and Baron von dem Bussche-Haddenhausen, representing Emperor William and the German embassy at Washington. The last-named gentleman, in presenting the Kaiser's gift of reproductions of German sculptural monuments, from the eleventh to the eighteenth century, announced two other gifts. The first is contributed by a committee of eminent Germans who met in Berlin at the time of Prince Henry's visit to this country with the idea of supplementing the Kaiser's donation with a gift from the German people. It consists of examples

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

of the silver- and gold-smithing of Germany from the fifteenth to the end of the eighteenth century. The second gift is one of 10,000 books on the history of German civilization, which Prof. Archibald Cary Coolidge makes as a memorial to the visit of Prince Henry to the University in 1902

The scope of the new museum is strikingly indicated in the following quotation from Professor Francke's speech, which is printed in the Boston *Transcript*:

"This museum, it seems to me, is destined to form a bond of union between the various studies relating to different phases of national life. Modern scholarship suffers from overspecialization. . . . This museum, I trust, will help to counteract this narrow specialization, by becoming a meeting-ground for the art student and the philologist, the student of political as well as of literary history. It is not to set up a new specialty; it is to embrace national civilization as a whole by bringing before our eyes the outward forms of this civilization in its successive stages. How the lake-dwellers lived in prehistoric Switzerland; what kinds of armaments and household utensils were used by the Germanic tribes of the era of the migrations; in what kind of boats the Anglo-Saxons and the Norsemen crossed the seas; how they buried their dead; what were the types of the Anglo-Saxon, the Scandinavian, the Frankish, the Bavarian, the Swabian farm-house; what was the development of religious sculpture in Germany during the Middle Ages; what was the scheme and the development of the medieval castle; what was the architectural character of the German city in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, its fortifications, its public buildings, its private houses; what was the stage of the miracle-plays and moralities; what was the development of book-printing; what was the Wittenberg of Luther's time, the Weimar of Goethe's—these are some of the sights which our Museum will offer, and in a small way already offers, partly through models and photographs, but largely through plaster casts and other full-size reproductions of the original works of art and industry."



INTERIOR OF THE GERMANIC MUSEUM, SHOWING THE KAISER'S GIFT OF SCULPTURAL MONUMENTS.

The Chicago *Tribune* sets special importance on the newly announced gift of reproductions of silver and gold ware:

"When the revival of the art and literature of antiquity was in its vitalizing period, goldsmithing was the almost universal apprenticeship of the artistic career. In the goldsmith's or silversmith's shop many of the masters of the late middle age and the renascence acquired and illustrated the skill which assured their renown. To show how extensively true this rule was it is enough to mention Albert Dürer, Ghiberti, who designed the bronze gates which Michelangelo declared worthy to be the gates of Paradise; Brunelleschi, and Donatello, who may be justly described in sculpture as Dante described Aristotle in philosophy, 'the master of those that know.'

"Study of the Germanic museum at Cambridge will become a regular part of the technical course by which future American sculptors, painters, and decorators will be educated. Artist artisanship declined throughout the world with the arrival of the era of machinery. For a quarter-century the reaction has been painfully setting in. It is retarded by lack of convincing examples, especially in England and the United States. The Germanic gift to Harvard is, therefore, a substantial contribution alike to American culture and American craftsmanship. By such bonds as these are nations more gently but more firmly bound in love and peace than by the perishable instruments of diplomacy."

A NOVELIST'S VIEW OF THE STAGE.

MR. BOOTH TARKINGTON, the well-known novelist, recently visited London, and is impressed by the fact that "the most conspicuous English playwrights are more and more possessed by a feeling that all types and situations have been exhausted." "It is as if they believed it impossible to be original in the old way," he says, "and were impelled by the necessity to be original in a new way. More and more, therefore, their comedies are disturbed by interpolations of farce, satire, or allegory, often delicious in themselves and possibly valuable, too, as indicative of a transition stage, but a grief to the unjaded." Mr. Tarkington continues (in *Harper's Weekly*, November 21):

"I do not think that such American playwrights as Mr. Augustus Thomas, for instance, feel a like exhaustion of types and situations. Some of our 'typical' characters have been exhausted, thank heaven! The 'Western millionaire' (with daughter), and the New York banker (with niece), and the silver king, and the bowie-knife cowboy, and the dashing Southerner, and the politician with silk hat and lambrequin mustache—we go to see them no more.

"There are those, however, who believe that actual types are never to be exhausted; that even in the case of an old type a new view of him is always possible; and that an old type very truthfully treated is not so much rejuvenated as actually new. We had been seeing Southwestern sheriffs in dramas for years, but when Mr. Thomas and Mr. Goodwin gave us the real sheriff in 'In Missouri,' we were sure we had never seen him before—except in Missouri.

"If there is an obvious distinction between the better English companies and the better American, it is that usually the former exhibit a greater general excellence of cast.

"Perhaps that is not so much the fault of our actors as of a system we have come to labor under. Many of our 'stars' find the footing insecure a few steps in any direction from the center. The brief scenes (which grow shorter and shorter) in which the 'star' does not appear, are hurried over inconsequently; the great one is also very often given all the 'good lines'—the sense of the play being sometimes mutilated for that purpose—and when he isn't given them, he takes them.

"Americans seem to have a more vehement interest in the personality of the player. When they go to see a play in which Miss Marlowe appears, they want to see a lot of Miss Marlowe. They want her on the stage all the time; they want to hear her voice. It is she they are interested in much more than in the character she is presenting. Their interest in the latter is mainly in seeing what Miss Marlowe does with the character, not in what the character will prove itself to be.

"I believe the most ardent American patriot might be brought to suspect that England possesses more actors of distinguished merit than we have at home; but however that may be, our appreciation of fine English acting is not tempered by our loss in such useless comparisons, as the happily protracted visits of many English companies in the United States must testify."

Mr. Tarkington has a word to say, in conclusion, regarding the endings of plays. "Probably people who care for art only," he remarks, "might hold such a creed to be of a noxious earthiness; but, speaking as a human being, I do believe that all plays, whether concluding 'happily' or 'unhappily,' should end wholesomely. I mean the difference in feeling between Mr. Barrie's or Mr. Shaw's or Mr. Pinero's conclusions and d'Annunzio's."

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

SCIENCE AND INVENTION.

THE BACK TRACKS OF EVOLUTION.

THOSE curious and not infrequent instances in which ancestral traits crop out in plant or animal have been noted as studied by many naturalists. Sometimes they amount almost to the substitution of regression for progress, and seem to form distinct exceptions to the usual law of orderly development in the organic world. In an article contributed to the *Review Scientifique*, M. Étienne Rabaud maintains that in these occasional backward leaps, to which biologists have given the name of "atavism," evolution is by no means stultifying itself, or even yielding for the moment to some opposing and mysterious tendency, but is obeying strictly its own laws. He defines atavism as the reproduction, in an individual or a group, of characters not possessed by their immediate relatives, but by their ancestors, direct or collateral. This simple definition, we are told, embraces the half of biology. M. Rabaud continues:

"An organic form progresses or regresses. If it regresses, it inevitably assumes an ancestral form, and it assumes it because this ancestral form has existed. Regression in an organism is a tendency, a natural aptitude, however long the interruption of specific resemblance may last.

"This is the whole question and the whole explanation.

"What are the proofs of atavism? They are abundant. Is not microcephaly [abnormal smallness of head] the return of the brain to the simple formation of ancestral man? Is not polydactylism the production of one or several supplementary fingers in memory of the numerous swimming rays of the fishes? Is not polymastia a regressive form, since mammals inferior to man have several pairs of breasts? Is not the trilocular heart found in reptiles?

"And how shall we explain, except by atavism, the existence of alternate anomalies—the fact that descendants do not always inherit an anomaly from their immediate progenitors, but, on the contrary, possess some different anomaly that was present in distant ancestors? From one generation to another anomalies succeed without resemblance; but at the end of a certain time the initial anomaly reappears and the series begins in more or less complete fashion. . . . . .

"To sum up, the proofs of these returns to ancestral form are various, sometimes among monstrosities, sometimes among normal creatures. Probably there is not a family in which we do not find one of these singular cases of physical constitution or moral state whose model is to be sought among relatively distant progenitors, direct or collateral."

To what are we to attribute this frequent reversion to an earlier type? Naturalists, following the example of Darwin, have generally assumed a more or less mysterious tendency inherent in organic forms to return on the path of evolution as a locomotive on an up-grade might run backward if its steam should give out. M. Étienne Rabaud believes that this is a mistake, and that such a doctrine negatives the whole theory of evolution. He cites case after case of "atavism," and believes that he is able to show in each that it is due merely to adaptation; the environment in some way or degree has become primitive again, and the organism in adapting itself to the changed conditions naturally goes back to its own primitive form. In asserting this, the writer would not, he warns us, lay too much stress on the influence of the surroundings. He says:

"Let us not believe that environment is everything—that is molds to suit itself any kind of protoplasm. Let us not oppose to the omnipotence of the ancestral organism the omnipotence of present conditions. Let us keep from an exaggeration that would be an absurdity. We are confronted by two orders of things—living substance and external factors. They influence each other reciprocally, and both are indissolubly connected. Separately they are nothing. It is their union that gives them power.

"As for 'atavistic force' or 'reversive aptitude,' I find in it only a phrase on which a whole theory has been founded. . . . Certainly we do not know all about it. We can not definitely solve all questions. Let us keep the word 'atavism' in our vocabulary, but on the condition that it shall indicate the present phenomena of adaptation, evolutionary phenomena in the real sense of the word, that consist of a formal resemblance to certain dispositions long since extinct. Doubtless a given protoplasmic form is bound to an antecedent form, since the former results from the actions and reactions of the latter with external agents. Doubtless also the succession of forms from the most ancient down to the present is uninterrupted. But from this connection it does not follow that the initial form persists in a latent state, hiding itself in the infinity of forms that are substituted for it. The initial form has disappeared in the series of successive adaptations provoked by the infinite alterations of present conditions, and if some day a form comparable with that at the starting-point should appear, we need not think that the organism has returned to this starting-point, nor that it has been attracted by it. What we observe is an analogy, not an identity. The present form would have been able to appear even if the similar ancestral form had not existed, just as all the well-known adaptive forms are produced. These are the logical and continuous development due to successive actions and reactions. If we connect them with the past, it is only by the method of development. Nothing authorizes us to assert the existence of any other bond, and, therefore, we can not allow the strange conception of atavistic force that now tends to dominate the transformist theory. This conception is the negation of transformism. . . . It is, if I mistake not, in a weakened and modernized form, the offensive recrudescence of the old doctrine of the fixity of species."—*Translation made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

THE POWER EXERTED IN FLIGHT.

WE recently quoted in this department the statement of a contributor to *The Scientific American* that the power necessary for flight has been greatly overstated by authorities on the subject, because their formulæ, applied to bird-flight, would indicate the exertion of an absurd amount of strength by birds. In the same paper (November 21) another correspondent, A. A. Merril, while admitting these facts, gives another explanation of them. He says:

"It is evident that the fallacy here comes from failing to recognize that it is the speed relative to the air, not the earth, which determines the power spent, and there is no evidence in existence, so far as I know, that any bird can travel at 80 miles per hour relative to the air. . . . The logical conclusion is that a bird traveling at this speed relative to the earth is taking advantage of a strong *wind* going in his direction. Birds rise to heights to find such a wind, not to get in a rarer atmosphere.

"The power necessary can be found by experiment; but this, while it means that this power is necessary for flight, does not mean that the bird itself must expend this power. A vulture can fly for hours in the air when we know that the power to do this can not possibly reside in his muscles; he extracts it from the wind. . . . . .

"To say that flight is accomplished with the expenditure of very little power by the bird is one thing; but to say that the phenomena of flight *require* the expenditure of but little power is similar to saying that it requires the expenditure of no power to drive a cable-car because, forsooth, there is no motor in the car. The power to sustain any body in the air can be accurately figured; and to fly without that body expending that amount of energy simply means that the body must in some way extract the difference from the wind. If one is to depend entirely upon internal power, the internal power required is great; but if one is skilful enough to draw power from the wind, the internal power required may be reduced to any amount, depending entirely upon skill and local conditions. . . . . .

"The reason there is so much dispute over this question is because the ability to extract this power is entirely dependent upon local conditions, and local conditions vary for different observers. The power necessary for flight can be computed from experiments, but the question of how much of this power it is necessary to *carry with us* will depend upon our skill in guiding the machine and the local conditions. It takes much more power to travel in the air than on land, altho that power need not reside in the thing traveling. It takes more power to travel in the water than on land, altho in the case of the sailboat *no* power need reside in the boat.

"The lesson to be learned is that skill is the first thing to be

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

gained, for with this the amount of power that must be carried in the machine can be greatly reduced; but this does not in the least affect the fact that the phenomena of flight do require the expenditure of more power, regardless of the source from which it is drawn, than either travel in water or on land."

ARTIFICIAL CAMPHOR.

THAT real camphor is now being made near New York by chemical synthesis, and that this new branch of industry promises important commercial, results is asserted by A. F. Collins in *The Scientific American* (November 21). Owing to the uncertain supply of natural camphor, chemists have long been endeavoring to make this substance by chemical alteration of some allied natural product, but only recently with any degree of success. Says Mr. Collins:

"The discovery was made during the course of some experiments in the synthetic formation of one of the essential oils, when in the product obtained a slight odor of camphor was detected. This hint was followed by the most painstaking and persistent care, but month after month went by before any actual camphor was obtained."

The natural product that forms the starting-point of the new chemical process is turpentine, by the distillation of which, with oxalic acid, two products are formed, both of which can easily be converted by the action of alkalies into camphor. Says the writer:

"The only chemical difference between turpentine and camphor is one atom of oxygen. Turpentine is derived from the pine-tree very much as sap is obtained from the maple. It is, in fact, pine sap distilled and purified. In this state it is found to consist of ten atoms of carbon united with sixteen atoms of hydrogen, and the distilled juice of the pine-tree and the distillate from the wood of the camphor-tree differ only by the addition of one atom of oxygen to the latter. . . . . .

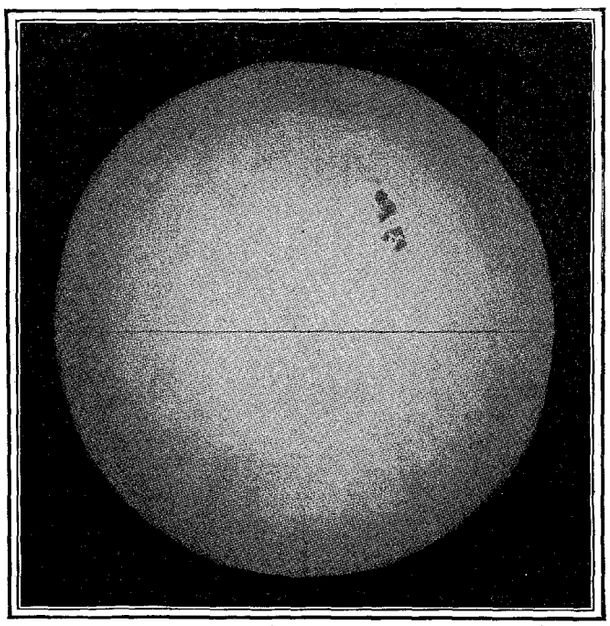
"After nearly two years of experimental research in the laboratory, the process gave such promise of practical results that it was decided to construct and operate a small commercial plant, and this was carried out at the Ampere Company's development station at Niagara Falls. A small equipment capable of producing in the neighborhood of one hundred pounds of camphor a day was constructed and operated for almost a year, and from the data thus obtained the present manufacturing plant was designed, built, and operated. . . . The yield of camphor by this process is from twenty-five to thirty per cent. of the weight of turpentine used. In addition to camphor, there are a number of light oils produced in the process, which are also found in nature—namely, dipentine, oil of lemon, oil of lime, and a number of other natural terpenes and essential oils. The process of synthetically producing camphor takes about fifteen hours."

After describing the recent rise in the price of natural camphor from 43 to 60 cents a pound, due to the establishing of a monopoly by the Japanese in Formosa, Mr. Collins concludes:

"It is not generally known that only about one-fourth of the total amount of camphor consumed in this country is used in medicine; the remaining three-fourths is consumed in the arts, being largely employed in the manufacture of artificial leather, in celluloid, in guncotton, in photo-films, etc. Artificially produced camphor, or synthetic camphor, for it is in no sense artificial, nor different from the natural wood-product, promises to reduce the price of this important drug at least to some extent, and to be a wholesome competitor of the Japanese monopoly in the markets of the world."

MAGNETIC STORMS AND SUN-SPOTS.

WHAT is known to physicists as a "magnetic storm," consisting of a sudden appearance of abnormal electric currents in the earth, the deviation of compass-needles, and the disturbance of telegraph and telephone lines, occurred throughout a large part of the world on October 31 last. In many places it was accompanied by brilliant auroral displays. Such electromagnetic disturbances are well known to meteorologists, but their causes are yet imperfectly known, altho it is believed that their origin is in some way connected with increased solar activity. Says an editorial writer in *Cosmos* (Paris, November 7):



SUN-SPOTS, PHOTOGRAPHED AT THE NAVAL OBSERVATORY,
—From *The American Inventor* (Washington).

"The great earth-currents seem to be connected with manifestations of activity on the sun's surface. They appear especially at epochs of maximum sun-spots. We are now entering upon one of these periods, which occur every eleven years, and during which earth-currents are always rather powerful, without generally attaining the intensity of the recent manifestation.

"We notice them especially when there are great displays of the aurora borealis, and especially in the region where these are visible. . . . But what is the cause of the sun-spots? What is that of the auroras? We do not know, altho there are plenty of theories. Their multiplicity is perhaps the best proof of our ignorance.

"Great terrestrial cataclysms may also cause such manifestations. The eruption of Krakatoa was followed or accompanied by a violent appearance of earth-currents. . . . . .

"Auroras and earth-currents have a common origin in solar activity, and the recent outbreak furnishes an additional proof of this. A group of spots is at this moment on the central meridian of the sun. . . . The Abbé Moreaux, who has made a special study of these phenomena, had predicted a perturbation for the end of October, and his prediction has been verified with a precision that does him honor."—*Translation made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

A New Aeronautical Record.—The record for dirigible balloons is now held by the Lebaudy air-ship, which on November 12 covered the forty-six miles between Moisson and the Champ de Mars, Paris, in one hour and forty-one minutes. The average speed was about 27¼ miles an hour, and the maximum altitude reached 984 feet, which is explained by the fact that the balloon started in a rain and was lightened when it dried off. M. Juchmes, the aeronaut who steered the balloon, had this to say about the trip, according to *The Scientific American*:

"I left with Rey, my machinist, and one hundred and twenty kilograms of ballast. I did not take more, as the heavy rain had weighted the air-ship to the extent of ninety kilograms. The screws were turning at the rate of eight hundred revolutions per minute. We went in the direction of Saint-Martin-la-Garenne, Dennemont, Gassicourt, and Mantes, entering the town from the western side, making the tour of the cathedral, passing over Limay and returning to the railway station of Mantes.

"At this point, the wind becoming stronger, at a height of two

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

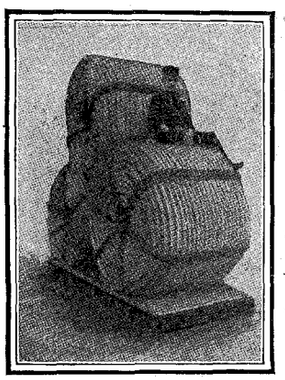
hundred and fifty meters, I increased the revolutions of the screw to one thousand a minute. I thus easily moved against the wind, and steered for the Château de Rosny. On arriving above the park I maneuvered the air-ship in every direction. It obeyed its helm perfectly. Then I steered for the balloon-shed at Moisson. The landing took place just before the door. The air-ship was put into the shed without any trouble."

Since this account was written, this balloon has met with a mishap through a collision with the branches of a tree in Paris. The two members of the "crew" escaped with their lives, but the balloon was badly damaged.

POWER TRANSMISSION BY MANILA ROPE.

MANY new factory plants are discarding belting altogether and using instead "drives" of Manila rope, so we are told by a writer in *Popular Mechanics*. For this purpose the unusual length and strength of the Manila fiber make it peculiarly suited. Says the author:

"Acquisition of the Philippine Islands and the consequent increased traffic in Manila rope have brought that commodity into a commercial prominence few ever dreamed it would attain. It is causing Manila rope to supplant belting as a means of power transmission in many of the new mills and factories throughout America, and the manufacture of transmission ropes has suddenly sprung into such importance as to be classed among the greatest industes of their country. . . . The fiber [of Manila hemp] usually varies in length from 6 to 12 feet, but in some leaves attains a length of 18 feet. Its tensile strength surpasses that of any other fiber known to man. Official tests at Watertown, Mass., have proved its strength to be in excess of 50,000 pounds per square inch.



Two-inch diameter rope, 2,500 feet long without a splice.

—From *Popular Mechanics* (Chicago).

"Of course there are other materials used in manufacturing ropes for transmission purposes, but none of such general utility as the Manila fiber that comes from the far-off Philippines. The other materials are steel or iron wire and cotton. Wire rope is well adapted for the transmission of large powers to great distances, as, for instance, in cable and inclined railways. Its rigidness, great weight, and rapid destruction, due to bending, however, unfit it for use in mill service, where the average speed of ropes is about 4,000 feet per minute. As the easiest way to break wire is by bending it, ropes made of it, by any method whatsoever, have proved unsatisfactory for drives of short centers and high velocity.

"Cotton ropes are advantageously used as bands or cords on the smaller machine appliances; the fiber, being softer and more flexible than Manila hemp, gives better results for small sheaves; but for large drives, where power transmitted is in considerable amount, cotton rope, as compared with Manila, is hardly to be considered. It is far less durable; it is injuriously affected by the weather, so that for exposed drives, paper-mill work, or use in water-wheel pits, it is almost worthless. It is difficult, if not impossible, to splice uniformly. Even the best quality of cotton rope is greatly inferior to the poorest Manila in strength, while for the transmission of equal powers the cost of cotton rope varies from one-third to one-half more than the best Manila. Manila fiber is causing America to become famous for making the finest transmission ropes in the world. The fiber is brought here in shiploads from Manila, and, after being made into rope at American manufactories, is shipped to England, France, South Africa, Australia, Japan, and other countries. England was in advance of America in successfully using rope-driving; but, since our superior access to Manila hemp, we now send rope-drives to England. . . . . .

"Satisfactory driving may be done when the distance between shafts is as great as 175 feet, without the aid of carrying-pulleys. The amount of power which may be transmitted is practically unlimited. There are several drives in this country which are transmitting from 3,000 to 4,000 horse-power with perfect satisfaction.

"The average life of rope on a properly designed drive is from eight to ten years, and during this time the only care it requires is correct splicing and a 'run' free from obstructions, for a properly constructed transmission-rope needs no external dressing whatsoever. The width of rim surface required in rope-drives is only from one-half to two-thirds that required for belting, varying with the size of rope used. . . . . .

"Rope-drives are noiseless—a fact due to the flexibility and lubrication of the rope, and to the air-passage in the groove, between it and the sheaves. This holds good for large as well as small drives, and where the bearings are properly cared for absolute silence is secured, tho horse-power in thousands is being transmitted and the ropes are traveling a mile a minute."

A DOZEN SOULS IN ONE BODY.

A CASE of so-called "multiple personality," remarkable for the large number of varying characters exhibited at different times by the subject, has recently been reported by Dr. Albert Wilson in *The Journal of Mental Science*. According to an abstract in *The Lancet* (November 14), the patient, a young girl, exhibited between her thirteenth and eighteenth year at least a dozen different "personalities," alternating or occurring at irregular intervals. The question always present in these cases—that of moral responsibility for acts done in such states of abnormal consciousness—seems to arise with particular force in this instance. Says the reviewer:

"At the age of twelve and one-half years the girl was attacked with influenza and cerebral meningitis lasting about six weeks. The multiplicity of personalities which she exhibited during her life began during this illness and in the following circumstances. In the third week of the illness she was delirious and maniacal and showed intense fear of imaginary snakes (visual hallucinations). . . . In the fifth week recovery set in and intelligence returned. In the sixth week there developed catalepsy and paraplegia [paralysis of the lower half of the body], and quite suddenly one day she developed into a different personality. Whilst in bed reading and playing with her dolls, she 'commenced to shake and clear a space around. Then she said, "It is coming," turned a somersault, and sat up in bed in this new personality.' Her manner was now childish and her words were clipped as in baby talk; she also used words wrongly, calling white, black; black, white; and red, green. In this state she had some conception of her normal self whom she called 'that person.' She always says she is 'very cross with that person for going and leaving her.' She has frequent cataleptic attacks while in this state, and is noisy and forward in manners, whereas in her normal state she is a modest and well-behaved child. Other personalities succeeded from time to time in the patient, and, as a rule, she gave herself a different name in each case. Thus her next personality (No. 3) was called by her 'Old Nick.' This new personality made its appearance on July 24, 1895, stayed till August 8, and then disappeared for a year, returning on July 12, 1896, when it continued for ten weeks. When in this personality the patient was able to read and to write and enjoyed good health, but displayed a very bad temper. When she returned to a normal state, she had no memory of events which had occurred to her in the 'Old Nick' stage. In the character of a fourth personality she was both deaf and dumb. The deaf-mute condition recurred five times, its last appearance being in August, 1895. It lasted a few days only. Other personalities were of varying character and duration; one of these was named by her 'good thing' or 'good creature' or 'pretty dear.' This was the most intelligent of the numerous personalities, and while in this stage she learned French. Another personality was characterized by imbecility, blindness, and paraplegia. 'The striking feature in this case was that when blind she could draw, while at no other period of her life, either normal or abnormal, had she any ability in drawing.' Moral delinquency was exhibited in another of her personalities. She was then violent and cruel, bullied her little sister, and on one occasion she would have pushed the latter into the fire if help had not arrived. When she grew up to be about sixteen

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

years of age, her normal personality had practically entirely vanished."

When seventeen years of age, says Dr. Wilson, she developed another personality in which she was self-willed, disobedient to her parents, and inclined to wantonness. In all, says Dr. Wilson, about a dozen different personalities, alternating or recurring at irregular intervals, constituted the total of her psychical life.

Philosophy of the Light Cure.—Some information on the method by which light operates in the cure of certain diseases has just been shown in England by the experiments of Barnard and Morgan, who have apparently succeeded in locating with great exactness the rays which have a distinctly bactericidal action, and to have proved that they are situated in the central part of the ultra-violet portion of the spectrum. Says a writer in *The Lancet:*

"It would appear, however, that bacteria are not killed when covered even by a thin layer of organic matter, such as a film of gelatin, and it would seem, therefore, that the beneficial action of light must be done to the reaction of the tissues, and not to the direct destruction of the bacteria. They have not succeeded in locating precisely the position in the spectrum of the rays which produce this tissue reaction, but they see reason to believe that they also are situated in the ultra-violet region. In this connection it may be interesting to note the successful results recently reported by Dr. Julius Baer, of Strassburg, in the treatment of smallpox by red light. The system was tried during an outbreak of smallpox in Strassburg. The method, which was suggested by Finsen in recent times, but which we know was used by the Arabian physicians and their followers in the Middle Ages, including John of Gaddesden in this country [England], consists in excluding ordinary daylight from the patient by red curtains or by nailing red material over the window. The theory is that the violet, and still more the ultra-violet, rays of the spectrum exert a chemical action upon the skin, promoting inflammation. By shutting off these chemical rays suppuration of the vesicles is avoided, and with it the secondary fever. . . . It appears that the patients bore the semi-darkness very well on the whole. Surrounding objects are easily visible when the eyes are accustomed to the light. Medical examinations were made by the aid of a candle or feeble light of any kind. The treatment once adopted should not be intermitted until the patients are convalescent."

Absorption of Odors by Grapes.—That grapes often absorb odors to the detriment of their own flavor as well as that of the wine made from them is asserted by a French agricultural paper quoted in *La Nature* (Paris, October 17). Says the latter journal:

"Every one knows, generally by experience, that milk has a deplorable tendency to absorb the odors of neighboring substances, and certain other liquids have a similar propensity, wine being certainly among the number. But it is not generally known that grapes absorb easily through their skin the odor given off by near-by objects, and that the same is true of the vine, which transmits to the grape perfumes that are often as disagreeable as they are pronounced. *The Journal of the Horticultural Society of Lower Alsace* has just published observations on this subject which it regards as absolutely accurate. At Geisenheim, for instance, grape-vines that had been held up by supports impregnated with creosote gave to the grapes a distinct taste of this substance, and the taste persisted in the wine made therefrom. Again, the odor of creosote (which is, it is true, a particularly intense one) was communicated to the grapes of a vineyard situated in the neighborhood of a factory where it was used in the treatment of railroad ties. Elsewhere proximity to the refuse from slaughter-houses determined in grapes the disagreeable odor of putrid flesh. There is also cited, as an example of this absorption of odors, the perfume of decayed sea-weed found in grapes and in the wine of certain regions of France; but we must not forget that in this case the vines are fertilized with these sea-weeds, and that it is certainly through the roots that the characteristic odor reaches the fruit. Several observers assert, however, that there is also absorption of the odors through the intermediary of the surrounding air."—*Translations made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

How Radium is Extracted.—In spite of the fact that radium has been so widely discussed, probably few people are acquainted with the method by which it is secured in the minute quantities that are as yet available. Says a writer in *The Western Electrician:*

"That the element is obtained from pitchblende is generally known, but some details of the exact process will be of interest. According to *The Lancet*, operations for the extraction are commenced by crushing the pitchblende, and then roasting the powder with carbonate of soda. After washing, the residue is treated with dilute sulfuric acid; then the sulfates are converted into carbonates by boiling with strong carbonate of soda. The residue contains radium sulfate, which is an exceedingly insoluble salt. The soluble sulfates are washed out, and the residue or insoluble portion is easily acted upon by hydrochloric acid, which takes out, among other things, polonium and actinium. Radium sulfate remains unattacked, associated with some barium sulfate. The sulfates are then converted into carbonates by treatment with a boiling strong solution of carbonate of soda. The carbonates of barium and radium are next dissolved in hydrochloric acid and precipitated again as sulfates by means of sulfuric acid. The sulfates are further purified and ultimately converted into chlorids, until about fifteen pounds of barium and radium chlorid are obtained by acting upon one ton of crushed pitchblende. Only a small fraction of this mixed chlorid is pure radium chlorid, which is finally separated from barium chlorid by crystallization, the crystals from the most radioactive of the solutions being selected. In this way the crystals ultimately obtained are relatively pure radium chlorid of a very high degree of radioactivity."

SCIENCE BREVITIES.

THE problem of the small enlargement found on the olfactory nerve of carnivora and rodents has recently been solved by microscopic study by M. Joannes Chatin. "This enlargement," says *La Nature*, "is known as 'the bulb.' It does not constitute a simple swelling of the nerve, but it is a true ganglion, in which are found not only nerve-cells but also the cells called myelocytes, on whose presence M. Chatin particularly dwells. The existence of these cells in the olfactory bulb, in fact, shows that it corresponds to the deeper layers of the retina—an important analogy for the physiology of the sense-organs."—*Translation made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

"THE peculiar property of calcium carbid of rapidly developing acetylene gas when brought in contact with water has led to its utilization in Germany as an effective means for raising and sinking submarine-boats," says *The Railway and Engineering Review*, October 24. "The boat is supplied with an ordinary gas-generator and a water-tank, whose contents serve as ballast. If the reservoirs (the tank and the reservoir of the generator) are filled with water the boat sinks. After the introduction of a carbid cartridge into the gas-generator the quantity of gas at once formed is sufficient to force the water through the lower pipe into the sea. After opening the cock in the connecting-pipe the gas enters the tank and fills it by forcing out the water. The apparatus is quite simple and works reliably, doing away with air- and water-pumps."

"THE action of the Government in awarding a contract for 6,000 tons of armor plate with a company that has not an armor-plate mill is indicative of the policy of the Administration to protect itself in future awards by stimulating competition," says *The Railway and Engineering Review.* "The Midvale people at Philadelphia have been bidders for government work for many years, but have been bowled out each time on account of not having facilities. The present requirements of the Government, however, are so large that it is found practicable and advisable to encourage the establishment of a third armor-plate works. Armor plate is promised in twenty months from the projected plant, and considering the character of construction necessary it will call for the expenditure of the highest type of American energy to meet the requirements."

THE remarkable preservative effects on eggs of silicate of soda is noted by a correspondent of *The Lancet*, which paper says: "Some months ago we referred to a statement which had been made that a chicken had been hatched from an egg which had then been preserved for twelve months. Our correspondent endeavored to hatch eggs which had been preserved for three months. This he entirely failed to do, but he found that the eggs, even when they had been incubated for over three weeks, remained perfectly fresh and could not be distinguished from recently laid eggs. He points out that if the preservative effect of the silicate of soda is due to the formation of an impermeable substance in the shell of the egg—and there seems no reason to doubt this explanation—then it can hardly be expected that the chick will develop unless some method is adopted in order again to render the shell permeable to air. Experiments in this direction would be of great interest."

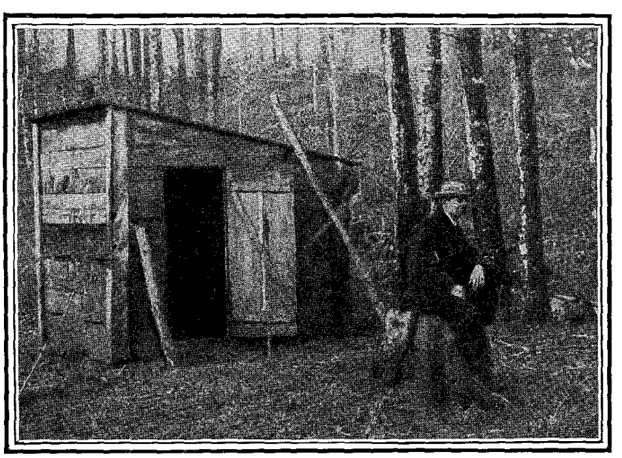
PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE RELIGIOUS WORLD.

AN ATTACK UPON CHRISTIANITY IN THE NAME OF SCIENCE.

IN Germany there is generally at least one leading problem to vex the church at large. The Babel-Bibel controversy has dropped out of public prominence. Haeckel's "Riddle of the Universe" and Harnack's "Essence of Christianity" have lost their vivid interest. The new problem is one presented in an official address delivered by Professor Ladenburg, of the University of Breslau. The professor spoke in his capacity as president of the National Society of Naturalists at the seventy-fifth convention of that body, held in Cassel, and his arguments lead to the conclusion that the researches of natural science have undone all the glories of Christian theology. The address is published in the Berlin *Reichsbote*, and may be summarized as follows:

Since the days of Columbus and Copernicus, of Kepler and Newton, no greater and more radical changes have been made in the thoughts of men than those effected by researches of the natural scientists in our own generation. The whole conception of creation, of its author, and of men, as developed from Biblical premises, has been shown to be the fantastic work of imagination. The church has instinctively felt that the whole trend of scientific research is fatal to its philosophy, and for this reason is on principle opposed to independent investigation. The Roman Catholic Church burned at the stake a Giordano Bruno and imprisoned a Galileo for their scientific opinions, and the Protestant Church, with its sterile dogmatism, has been equally hostile to the advance of science. Yet, notwithstanding all this, the natural sciences have step by step undermined the fundamental assumptions of theology. It is now almost an axiom that a miracle never did take place and never will take place. The supernatural is purely the product of a vivid imagination. Even if there is a God, He is not above His laws in nature. It is high time that we radically changed the whole character of modern culture and education, based as they are on Biblical premises. The study of the dead languages and of a subjective philosophy must give way to an investigation of the living truths of nature. Popular education must be established on the basis of a knowledge of the laws of nature. Modern biology, and especially the Darwinian theory, have entirely changed the old views that man is the center of creation, and that all things exist only for him. It is now even possible to trace back men and animals to a common ancestor, and it is accordingly just as rational to claim immortality for the latter as for the former. How ridiculous that the soul of a genius, who in his later years had entered upon his second childhood and whose soul was accordingly not worth preserving, should be regarded as immortal! And mankind can only progress by setting aside all ideas of the supernatural. The charge is frequently made against the natural sciences that they have robbed men of their ideals, and in the place of immortality and the hope of heaven, given only factories and the social evils. This charge is false; for just in proportion as men give up faith in the beyond will they labor for the good things of this earth. It is this aspect of things that awakens the feeling of fraternal love and cooperation among men, as is seen by the phenomenal blessings that resulted from the French Revolution. The keynote of modern thought must be the realization of the highest good that the earth affords.



THE REV. F. W. SANDFORD IN THE MAINE WOODS.
A portrait taken at the time that he was having his first "revelation," near Topsham.

This address has been discussed by all the leading periodicals of Germany. The convention that listened to it greeted it with vigorous applause, and the conservative papers can not suppress their amazement that in such a representative gathering there was not found one man who had the courage to protest in the name of Christianity against these radical utterances. The first reply of note has been published by Dr. A. Greve, of Sundershausen, in a special pamphlet. He argues (1) that what Ladenburg has put forward is nothing new, but in substance has been taught already by Haeckel and other Darwinians and materialists, and that the statements are merely words, with no proof back of them; (2) that the propositions are exceedingly superficial, and throughout demonstrate that the speaker is ignorant of leading theological and philosophical problems; (3) that the glorification of the Revolution of 1789 shows that these sentiments are the outcome of a blind hostility to Christianity and not the result of close and exact scholarly investigation.

The Leipsic *Kirchenzeitung* draws attention to the antecedents of this champion of radicalism. Ladenburg was born a Jew, and as such became a university professor in Kiel, and then in Breslau; but only a few years ago came to Leipsic for the special purpose of becoming a convert to Christianity and joining the Reformed Church. This journal says further:

"Such an attack is only to be compared in kind with those that the Apostle Paul was compelled to meet when former Jews considered it their privilege to utter their contemptuous criticisms of all that is cardinal truth in Christianity. Even in the circles of the natural scientists this attack has aroused a sharp protest. At the forty-seventh convention of the National Philological Association, held in Halle, Professor Dr. Cauer declared that such views only showed how superficially work is done by many representatives of the natural sciences, and that a book like Haeckel's 'Riddle of the Universe' is a childish production even from the standpoint of purely secular research."—*Translations made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

THE "HOLY GHOST AND US" MOVEMENT.

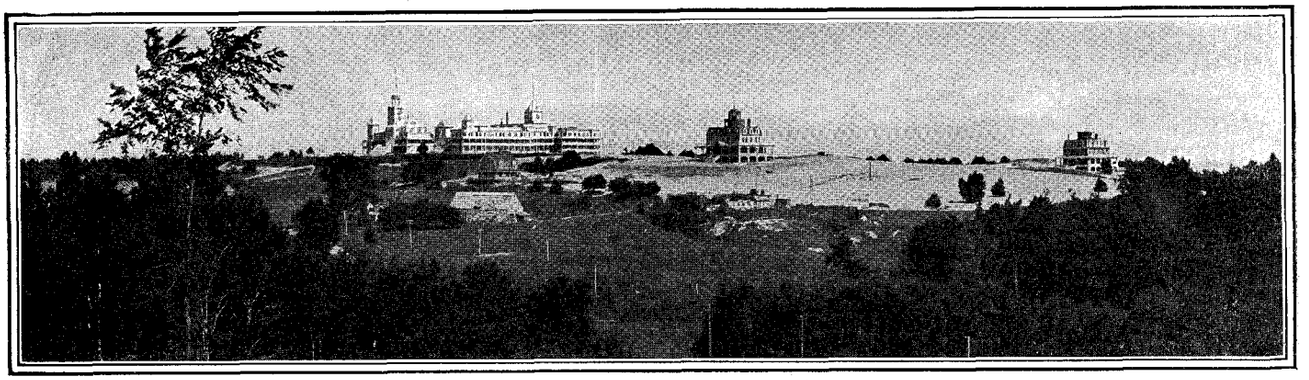
DESPATCHES in the press have informed the public that the authorities of Durham, Me., are engaged in investigating the condition of the "Holy Ghost and Us" movement at Shiloh. The leader of this new sect, the Rev. F. W. Sandford, has received a good deal of advertising for several years past, through sensational accounts of "money-raising" under his spell, and of the queer doings of his devotees. Sixty members of the community were recently expelled, and the Rev. N. H. Harriman, of Boston, who abandoned the movement about a year ago, has furnished the Portland *Press* with most damaging accounts of prevailing methods at Shiloh. "Terror is at the bottom of all the Shiloh loyalty," he declares; and "this terror is producing a company of physical wrecks." He says further:

"The whole community on the hill-top is generally inadequately clothed and not properly fed. It is in part because their systems are reduced that they can be so easily handled. The ordinary precautions for preserving the health of pupils, especially of the women, are largely disregarded. Children are treated with shocking severity to carry out the teaching of the prophet."

The Rev. W. C. Stiles was sent last summer by a New York newspaper to investigate the movement at first hand. In the Boston *Congregationalist* (November 14) Mr. Stiles writes as follows in regard to his observations:

"On Beulah Hill, overlooking the Androscoggin, the Shiloh

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



A PANORAMIC VIEW OF BEULAH HILL, SHILOH, MAINE.

community, under Sandford's leading, have erected a great temple, a third of a mile in the outer circuit, with two smaller buildings, where about three hundred people are gathered and where a Bible school is maintained. A scattered following is found in other places. These buildings represent sacrifices. Women walked from Boston, begging their way, to add the amount of the fare to the funds. Farms were sold and all earthly possessions turned into cash, by families who were later turned out penniless. One of these victims died in an old forest camp, of smallpox, contracted at Shiloh. He was expelled because unable to induce his sons, who had run away from Shiloh, to return. He went out ragged and poor, wearing an old pair of slippers made of pulp waste. The villagers at Lisbon Falls rallied to save his widow from utter destitution, furnished a room and supplied food, while not a 'Holy Ghost and Us' devotee, so far as I could learn, ever so much as inquired as to his fate or hers. His young son told me that the property which this family put into Sandford's hands amounted to $8,000. Many similar accounts are current."

Some of the Shiloh "miracles" are written down in this severe fashion:

"These include healings, such as the causing of a shortened limb to grow, cures of cancer, consumption, pneumonia, diphtheria, and other diseases, without use of medicine. One woman was ostensibly raised from the dead. Besides these healings, innumerable other miracles have been announced. Sandford bought a boiler for the temple and arranged to have it appear on a certain day. I have it on the best authority that he told the Shiloh devotees over and over that God had revealed to him that a boiler would be sent, but that he did not know whence nor how. Foundations were made, the boiler came on the day predicted, and fitted them to a hair. The thing was heralded as a miracle of God. This blasphemous trick was run down and exposed, but all in vain so far as the Shiloh devotees are concerned. If Sandford should assure them that God wove the boiler out of geese feathers, he would be implicitly believed.

"In similar fashion this charlatan arranges his telegram for a miraculous appearance of funds. At five minutes to twelve he groans as he announces that the money promised before twelve is only half in hand. 'Shall we let the great God be proved a liar? Pray, brethren, pray.' So they pray, they groan, they moan on their faces, they call hysterically on the Almighty. Four minutes, three minutes, two minutes to twelve! Then, hallelujah! *the telegram!* Some one rushes up to the desk with it. Breathless silence! 'Praise the Lord. Unknown benefactor says he will give all that is lacking.' Hysteria reigns, and this blasphemer gets glory to himself as a man who holds the very keys of the kingdom of heaven."

The quality of the people comprising the community and the nature of the influence exerted over them by their leader are set forth in the following phraseology:

"There are in every church, perhaps, restless, emotional spirits, overstrained, visionary, and millenarian in their views. Some of them, apart from these tendencies, are good workers, and nearly always they are sincere. To these people, who need judicious checks on these nervous tendencies, Sandford supplies instead the spur. They are excitable; he excites them. They are addicted to criticizing the worldliness of the church; he frames their complaints. They have literalistic and extreme notions; he makes such views appear Scriptural. They like wild singing, noise, out-of-door meetings; he arranges and conducts them.

"Many of these people, left unmolested, would remain ethically and spiritually safe under the ordinary influences of the gospel. Under the hypnotism of Sandford they fall on their faces, they groan aloud, utter moans like dumb animals in pain, rise and fling their arms about wildly. Women shriek and dishevel the hair. White faces that would be familiar in an asylum for the insane shine out in the light of the tent. All the evidences of diabolical obsession appear at these dreadful meetings. Ghastly pictures of God and a fiery judgment day are hurled at them as they writhe and moan. The doom of lost worlds, where flaming swords, falling mountains and burning skies make the scenic accompaniment, are daily pabulum for these deluded minds. Not one of them will ever be sane again—unless by God's goodness some wrench shall lift them entirely clear of these influences."

Mr. Stiles says that Sandford has a "certain kind of power," being "pleasant, tall, good-looking, with a voice artificially modulated to a tremolo thrill, that is effective on the nerves of susceptible hearers." His summary of the matter is most unfavorable:

"I have touched only the fringes of the great body of shameful facts about this movement and its leader. The civil authorities look upon it with apprehension, against the day when these paupers will be abandoned to the charities of the town. Families have been broken up, churches have been depleted. Ruin is being wrought daily to the minds and bodies of the people. In an atmosphere where miracles almost greater than Christ performed are alleged twenty persons died in as many months, six of smallpox, two of diphtheria, and the remainder of various curable diseases, raising the death-rate of this small Shiloh community above that of any city in Maine."

To all the strictures that are being made on the movement, and upon himself, Mr. Sandford can not be induced to reply. He asserts that he has prayed for his enemies, especially for Mr. Harriman. It is stated that one person, who gave him a white chariot and a pair of white horses, having been turned out of Shiloh, sent an officer to recover the outfit. It was surrendered without the least opposition.

CHURCH ATTENDANCE IN NEW YORK.

ON Sunday, November 15, the Church News Association of New York took a census showing the attendance of men, women, and children at all the churches on the upper section of Manhattan Island. The result indicates that about one-quarter of the population are to be found in the churches on Sunday. Remarking that the census recently taken in London by *The Daily News* showed "about the same percentage," the New York *Sun* goes on to say:

"In this uptown district of Manhattan it was found that women were in a great majority among the attendants. That, too, is the general experience. In the Roman Catholic churches they were two-thirds of the whole; in the Protestant, 56.6 per cent. Women and children, together, made up 73.4 per cent. of the Roman Catholic attendance and 67 per cent. of the Protestant. The whole number of men in the churches on that fine November Sunday was

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

only 29,283, both Protestant and Catholic, out of a total population of the district estimated at 438,065. In the Catholic churches the percentage of men was about 26.5, in the Protestant about 32.9.

"At all times the pillar of the church has been the religious faith of women, but probably never before to as great an extent as it is now. In this district of Manhattan males and females in the population were not far apart in number in 1900, or 203,540 males to 218,495 females, yet two-thirds of the church attendance was made up of women.

"Of the male population, 70,230 were foreign-born, and of the females, 73,842. Of course, the census could give us no statistics as to the nationality of the attendants, so that we are unable to do more than guess as to the percentages of the native and the foreign-born; but the fact that of the total attendance, 62 per cent., or 62,211 out of a total of 100,961, were at the Roman Catholic churches would seem to indicate that the percentage of the foreign is much the greater.

"The largest attendance at the churches not Roman Catholic was at the Episcopal, 9,687, with the Methodist next, 6,801; and then the Presbyterian, 6,279; the Baptist, 3,596; and the Lutheran, 3,256. It is suggestive that in the two Christian Science churches of the region was the largest attendance among the other denominations, that it was more than a quarter of the aggregate attendance on the seventeen Episcopal churches, and was only a third less than the aggregate in the twelve Baptist churches; tho the actual Christian Science membership is only about one-seventh that of the Episcopal and one-third that of the Baptist. The inference would seem to be that there is at least much curiosity as to Christian Science.

"The statistics, as a whole, are a repeated demonstration of the fact that in New York, as in London, more than three-fourths of the population are neglectful of public religious worship."

NEWLY DISCOVERED SAYINGS OF JESUS.

SIX years ago the distinguished Egyptologists, Drs. Bernard P. Grenfell and Arthur S. Hunt, found in Oxyrynchus, a buried city on the edge of the Libyan desert, a manuscript which had been hidden for many centuries and which contains fragmentary utterances attributed to Jesus. Further excavations in the same vicinity have brought to light other "sayings," and at a meeting of the Egyptian Exploration Fund, held in London on November 14, Dr. Grenfell made public some interesting details. According to press despatches:

"Accompanied by Dr. Hunt, Dr. Grenfell found a rich Ptolemaic necropolis at El-Hibeh [a hundred miles south of Cairo]. The bulk of the documents from one mound consisted of a collection of sayings of Jesus. They are all introduced with the words 'Jesus saith,' and for the most part are new. The ends of the lines unfortunately are often obliterated. Apparently all the sayings were addressed to St. Thomas. One of the most remarkable is:

"'Let not him that seeketh cease from his search until he find, and when he finds he shall wonder; wondering, he shall reach the kingdom (*i.e.*, the kingdom of heaven), and when he reaches the kingdom he shall have rest.'

"Dr. Grenfell remarked that enormous interest would be aroused by the discoveries on account of the variations they disclosed from accepted texts. One variant of the mystical saying, recorded in St. Luke, 'the kingdom of God is within you,' was of great value, as the saying in the papyrus appeared in quite different surroundings from those attributed to it by the evangelist, and extended far into another region.

"According to Dr. Grenfell, these sayings formed the new gospel which is traditionally associated with St. Thomas.

"An interesting variation of the Gospel according to St. Luke xi. 52: 'Wo unto you, lawyers; for ye have taken away the key of knowledge; ye entered not in yourselves, and them that were entering in ye hindered,' reads in the papyrus:

"'Ye have hidden the key of knowledge; ye entered not yourselves, and to them that were entering in ye did not open.'

"Another fragment contained a discourse of Christ, closely related to passages of the Sermon on the Mount, and a conversation between Christ and his disciples, in which Christ answers a question as to when his kingdom will be realized, saying:

"'When ye return to the state of innocence which existed before the fall.'"

Opinions differ as to the value of the discovery. The New York *Outlook* takes the view that the papyri do not "really add anything to the reports of the teaching of Jesus Christ contained in the gospels." *The Christian Endeavor World* (Boston), on the other hand, says:

"It remains to be seen whether these documents will stand the tests of scholarly scrutiny as to their antiquity; but there can be no doubt that they are of great importance—at least as early traditional sayings of Jesus accepted in this Egyptian town within three hundred, and possibly within one hundred, years after his death."

Harper's Weekly comments:

"The hypothesis that newly discovered sayings ascribed to Jesus on the alleged authority of St. Thomas or of some other apostle should be accepted as authentic will not bear scrutiny when we call to mind that a multitude of such traditions were current in the latter half of the second century of our era, but that, among them all, only the four gospels now accepted withstood the criticism of the fathers and of the councils of the church. By the close of the second century A.D., the authorized gospel comprised the four evangels, now known to us, and no others.

"This is not to say that fragments of gospel narratives once current, but rejected by the judgment of the fathers, or that early translations of the canonical evangels into Syriac or Old Latin, or into the Memphitic or Thebaic dialects of Egyptian, or into the Ethiopic and Armenian languages, may not be useful from the viewpoint of critics, who desire to arrive at a correct text. To suppose, however, that any dicta contained in spurious gospels would now be permitted by scholars or theologians to supersede statements of the canonical evangelists would be absurd. Yet this is precisely the suggestion that is indirectly made by some of the daily newspapers which have chronicled the recent discovery in Egypt."

RICHARD WAGNER'S RELIGION.

IT will doubtless come as a surprise to many people to learn that Richard Wagner wrote voluminously on the subject of religion. Prof. Heinrich Weinel, of Bonn, Germany, who contributes an essay on "Richard Wagner and Christianity" to the current issue of *The American Journal of Theology*, declares that in selecting this subject he was actuated by "no mere personal partiality," but rather by "a sense of the significance of Richard Wagner for the religious conflict of our time." He continues:

"Especially have I been induced by the consideration that Wagner's influence is continually on the increase, and particularly because such weighty names as those of Henry Thode and Houston Stewart Chamberlain represent his ideas among us. The work of the latter, entitled 'The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century,' is one of the most significant, perhaps the most outstanding work of the last years of the nineteenth century. It must gradually but surely gain a great number of adherents and exercise vast influence on our spiritual life. In that work Wagner's ideas are set forth in a powerful way, and, altho approximating more closely to the gospel, it always clearly occupies the ground on which Wagner's whole mode of view rests. Wagner's influence, indeed, is bound to keep pace with the increasing maturity of our European development. Certain it is that the general uncopyrighted edition of his works will by and by find a public very differently prepared for their purchase and far more appreciative than was the case at the first appearance of his works in Germany."

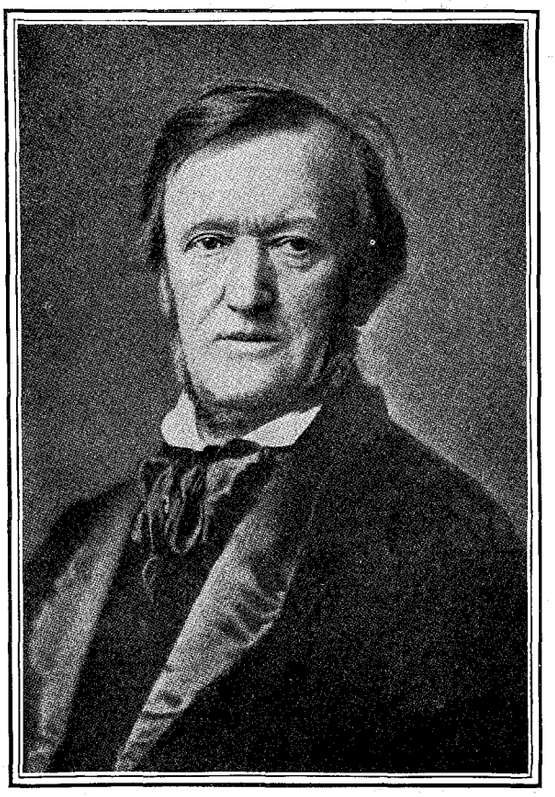
Wagner's religion contained elements borrowed from both Buddhism and Christianity, and his first writings on religious questions dated from the time of his acquaintance with Schopenhauer. Says Professor Weinel:

"Richard Wagner became acquainted with Schopenhauer's work between 1853 and 1857, just while he was occupied with the composition of the 'Nibelungen.' From that time forward, as he ever freely and thankfully acknowledged, he became and continued to be a disciple of that philosopher. In many of his writings Wagner has given expression to this new mode of view. The most impor-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

tant of them are 'Ueber Staat und Religion' ('On State and Religion'), 1864, which was prepared for the young King Ludwig of Bavaria; 'Beethoven,' 1870; and 'Religion und Kunst' ('Religion and Art'), 1879, with the appended treatises 'Was nützt diese Erkentniss? Erkenne dich selbst' ('What Avails this Knowledge? Know Thyself'), and 'Heldentum und Christentum' ('Heroism and Christianity'). But poetry and music as well as prose were brought into requisition by Wagner in furtherance of his new teaching, which has received its fullest and finest expression in 'Parsifal.' In this drama the new music and the new religion co-operate in the representation of a grand mystery, to restore to humanity what it has lost—viz., spiritual well-being, true life, and happiness.

"What required to be overcome was 'the gloomy feeling of misery in the human spirit, and of human cravings profoundly unsatisfied by the state' as well as by culture. What gives deliverance from this unhappiness? It is religion as negation of a world which it perceives to be a transient, dreamlike state of existence grounded on an illusion: religion both prepares the deliverance we long for through renunciation and attains it through faith."



RICHARD WAGNER.

Schopenhauer's extreme positions, however, Wagner never accepted. He felt the bitterness of life, but he was unwilling to counsel an attitude of denial and negation. He rather set the ideal of spiritual knighthood before the soul—an ideal which involves not only complete renunciation, but conflict. We quote further:

"I need not say much about Wagner's own life, in which he did not exemplify his own ideal of saint-hood. He was twice married, and in other ways—as an artist—he gave himself up to the enjoyment of the good things of civilization. This, however, does not affect our judgment of his doctrine. The ethical teacher and the prophet need not always be identical, as Schopenhauer claimed in his own case, altho for the success of a system of ethical teaching it is of decided importance that it find a prophet who devotes his life to it, rather than a mere ethical teacher who only speculates about it and recommends it to others. Wagner, however, can claim to have been more than a mere ethical teacher. He can appeal to the fact that he aimed at making his art the instrument of bringing spiritual deliverance for others, and that his art had compelled him to use the means and advantages of culture. Wagner strove and suffered for his art, and was faithfully devoted to its service. In face of a hostile world, he won his way upward through much privation. But what he did for music was also accomplished for religion and man's spiritual deliverance. 'Genuine music,' he says, 'has the power of deliverance from the fault of mere appearance'—that is, it reveals the essential nature of things. In music, and in the mind of the composer, the true nature of the world is disclosed. Music brings home to man's spirit that insight which is the means of its deliverance. Great as may be the difference between a Buddhist monk who begs his daily bread and patches his garments out of picked-up rags, and Wagner, as he lived in his Villa Wahnfried, he, too, exercised renunciation by the full surrender of his life to the service of his art. There were also times in his life when he could hardly call anything his own any more than the Buddhist beggar, just because he was unwilling to compose fashionable music."

Wagner's attitude toward Christianity is indicated in the following passages:

"Schopenhauer and Wagner appealed to three facts connected with the life and teaching of Jesus. First of all, that he went about the country without home, without family, without possessions, as an itinerant ascetic and preacher, extraordinarily like the Buddhist preaching fraternity as to outward circumstances; then they pointed to his voluntary death, which is always regarded by the church as having atoning efficacy; and finally, to the fundamental principle of the ethics of Jesus—viz., neighborly love, which they held to be nothing more than sympathy in the sense of Schopenhauer and the Buddhists. . . . . .

"Wagner regarded the church itself, in many of its phenomenal forms, as degenerate, especially in its concrete dogma and in its cumbrous political organization—these being evidence of a reincroachment of the spirit of Judaism upon the gospel. On the latter alone would Wagner base his doctrine. He would have Christendom reformed by bringing it back to Jesus. 'In the image of the crucified Jesus and in his influence on the human soul lies the whole secret whereby the church won to itself the Greek and Roman world. On the other hand, what smote the church with spiritual blight and at length led necessarily to the ever more strongly expressed "atheism" of our time was the conception, inspired by the encroaching spirit of lordly arrogance, which reduced the divine victim on the cross to the old Jewish conception of the "creator of heaven and earth," with whom as an angry punitive God man seemed to have more to do than with the self-sacrificing, all-loving Savior of the needy.' . . . . .

"Wagner represents Jesus as saying: 'Even as the body has many and manifold members, each of which has its work, its use, and its peculiar function, all of which, however, constitute the one body, so all men are members of the one God.' God is for him the unity of mankind in love. 'All are partakers of God in immortality who know *Him*; but to know Him means to serve Him—that is, to love our neighbor as ourselves.' Man must love others as Jesus did—viz., even to death. For with death is annihilated the body, which is the seat and abode of egotism; through death man returns to the universal. He who has loved others and spent his life for them in faithful service, and so has absolutely surrendered it, attains immortality in the grateful love of those whom he has loved. The egotist, on the contrary, who loves only himself, never has the happy experience of receiving grateful love in return for his own. He is excluded from immortality, tho no doubt he, too, must yield up his life in devoted service—that is, to himself and his own welfare. Yet, notwithstanding all his care, he can not at all, amid his continual desire, make himself happy. To such men apply the words of the epistle of James: 'Ye lust and have not; ye hate and envy and obtain nothing thereby; ye fight and war and have nothing.' Only through loving service to the common weal is the life even of the individual maintained and happiness attained—a profound and true thought which even apart from the pantheistic substruction retains its truth. In our time Tolstoy has reread it out of the gospels and made it the foundation of his teaching."

RELIGIOUS NOTES.

DR. B. F. DE COSTA, formerly well known as an Episcopal minister in New York, has been ordained a Roman Catholic deacon by the Bishop of Fiesole, near Florence.

A NEW memorial temple is soon to be erected in Ocean Grove, N. J., to replace the old and inadequate Young People's Temple. The preliminary plans call for a magnificent $50,000 structure on the Colonial style. There will be about eighty memorial windows, and each of the porch columns will be a memorial.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

FOREIGN TOPICS.

EUROPEAN INSINUATIONS IN THE PANAMA AFFAIR.

DENUNCIATION of President Roosevelt because of the celerity of his isthmian policy has not attained, in the European press, the volume of a chorus; but there are voices crying here and there in condemnation, and the anti-American *Saturday Review* (London) notes the progress of events with that reluctant admiration which conscious virtue feels at times for vice. "One must admire the United States," we find it saying, "as one admires a horse-dealer"; and "this creation of an independent Panama is even smarter than the bluff which beat down to a song the price first asked by the French company." The London *Speaker*, hitherto stalwart in its praise of the strenuous life as lived by President Roosevelt, finds the isthmian situation "overwhelming in its cumulative force," while "the haste displayed by President Roosevelt," it fears, "can not fail to justify the gravest suspicions." It notes, in a paralysis of stupefaction, that "this patent infringement of the most elementary principle of international law is impudently defended by State Secretary Hay," and President Roosevelt himself is held responsible for "a stretch of interpretation which exceeds even the most liberal methods employed by the Supreme Court of the United States when driven into a corner." It concedes the spaciousness of President Roosevelt's isthmian horizon, but it thus refers to clouds which must eventually disconcert him:

"If the United States, in this spirit of 'imperialism' with which Mr. Roosevelt's name is so unfortunately associated, confiscates (or protects) a province of Colombia, digs the canal, defends it, appropriates it—for, apart from hypocrisies, that is what the movement means—then for the first time since the republic has existed she enters into the jealousies, the alliances, and the whole international politics of Europe.

"There is no escape. The isthmus once pierced becomes of as much cosmopolitan interest as the isthmus of Suez. The difficulties, the glories perhaps, but the delicate diplomacy and the perpetual peril that have attended our presence in Egypt enter for the first time into American life.

"Such a canal would transform a fifth of the sea-borne commerce of the world. Every great Power would have a political, direct or indirectly commercial interest in its management and control. The bluff, the self-confidence, the 'insular feeling' (if one may use such a word of the United States), the strong and genuine feeling in favor of the integrity of the American continent; all these would count for nothing. The isthmus and its canal would become, and would remain, one of the permanent objects of dispute or of armed and allied agreement between the great nations of Europe."

There is an oracular allusion in the Paris *Temps* to "the secret spring of a sort of American complicity," and "the haste" displayed by the Roosevelt Administration seems "significant." Then, too, "the presence of Admiral Glass and his squadron, the movements of that naval force, seem to warrant the hypothesis of familiarity with the designs of the isthmian revolutionists." Such "familiarity" can not be explained on the theory of "prophetic gift," for "to that the federal Government does not lay claim." The *Indépendance Belge* (Brussels) thinks the "explanation" of the Washington Government "is able, is politic," and "will not fail to afford matter for reflection to governmental circles at Bogota." The Belgian organ thinks the subject should be looked at from the large and ample point of view—thus:

"The basis of the affair is that the Americans prepared and organized this revolution in order to evade all the difficulties occasioned by Colombia regarding the construction of the interoceanic canal. Colombia tried to levy a sort of political blackmail in this business. Knowing that the United States adhered especially to the construction of the canal by the Panama route, she wanted to procure financial benefits far in excess of the real value of the concession. It may be thought that the United States abused its power here; but, looking at things from above, placing oneself at a general standpoint, one can not censure it for its present attitude and for the political maneuver which will allow it to realize with little delay the great project for an interoceanic canal. This project, as we have explained already, concerns the commerce of the whole world. Its realization will greatly facilitate communication between the Atlantic and the Pacific. It is important, therefore, to build the canal with the least delay and under the best possible conditions. All that presents an obstacle to the realization of a project of general interest should be got rid of, whatever be the particular interests in opposition. There are no considerations of a sentimental kind that can be urged by a small nation against a great Power that forces its hand in circumstances of this kind."

It was essentially a "dollar question," asserts the *Kreuz Zeitung* (Berlin), altho "on a grand scale." "But not a finger in all the world will be raised in Colombia's behalf." The German daily informs its readers that "the revolution was instigated, whereupon, strangely enough, there were wielded thousands of Mausers which had formerly been put to similar use in Cuba and subsequently taken in charge by the Americans."—*Translations made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

UNCLE SAM ON THE ALERT.

"I am waiting."

—*Fischietto* (Turin).

THE STRENUOUS LIFE.

PICKANINNY PANAMA—"Don't yo' reckernize me in mah new clo'es, Uncle Sam?"

UNCLE SAM—"Recognize you, child! Why, I reck'n I'd know that bag anywhare. (Persuasively) Hadn't I, ahem! better-er-carry it for you, honey?"

—*St. James's Gazette* (London).

EUROPEAN PANAMA CARTOONS.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

MR. O'BRIEN AND THE IRISH.

THE great Irish land act and a split in the ranks of the Home Rulers have come into operation simultaneously. It is true that the London *Times* can not bring itself to qualify with so important a word as "split" what remains as yet a mere "periodic spasm of fissiparous development"; but Mr. William O'Brien has announced that he will resign his seat in Parliament; that he will permanently suspend the publication of his organ, *The Irish People*, and that he will sever his connection with the National Directory of the United Irish League, the directory being the body supposed to settle all matters of Home-Rule party policy with a sovereign authority. In announcing his purpose, Mr. O'Brien seizes the opportunity to denounce the great Home-Rule organ, *The Freeman's Journal* (Dublin), in excoriating phraseology.

WILLIAM O'BRIEN.

Ireland "unanimously sympathizes with the hope," says the Dublin *Freeman's Journal*, "that Mr. O'Brien will even yet withdraw his resignation" as a member of Parliament. "But even should that hope fail . . . there is no danger of even the slightest dissension in party or country."

A study of Irish newspapers indicates that the Home Rulers are now divided into an O'Brien element, comprising mainly the more youthful of the party, and into what has been called "the Dillon section," the organ of which is *The Freeman's Journal*. The Dillonites are said to have "captured" Mr. Michael Davitt. Some observers think the situation points to the downfall of Mr. Redmond as leader of the Home Rulers. The trouble began in a fierce debate regarding the number of annual payments that ought to suffice to buy out a landlord under the new act. The landlords are willing to go on receiving money for the next twenty-eight years. *The Freeman's Journal* will not hear of a longer average than twenty-three years, altho the twenty-three years of the Dublin organ really amount, according to the London *Times*, to no more than seventeen years. Mr. O'Brien would breach the gulf by paying the landlords less than they ask, but more than *The Freeman's Journal* is willing to give. There are so many technicalities in the land act and so many local peculiarities which modify its application in individual cases that this whole controversy is now involved in a cloud of figures. Of Mr. O'Brien's attitude *The Freeman's Journal* says:

"The fact that Mr. W. O'Brien announces his resignation, alike of his seat in Parliament and his membership of the National Directory, will excite universal regret among the Nationalists of Ireland. The news will come with surprise on the people who had long learned to look to Mr. O'Brien for aid and guidance in the national struggle. It is no exaggeration to say that every thought and feeling of his youth and manhood, his eloquence, his energy, his strength, have been devoted to unfaltering service to the national movement. In the days of coercion his was ever the place of danger and of honor. To him among the greatest of his services the country mainly owes the reorganization of her forces and the unity of her party. That such a man should feel it necessary for any cause to drop out of the national movement must be a matter for great regret. But that regret, arising from the universal belief in the sincerity of his motives and the grateful remembrance of the length and magnitude of his services to the national cause, will be aggravated by the terms in which the announcement of his resignation has been conveyed to the world. *The Freeman's Journal* has differed with Mr. O'Brien on the important issue of the prices to be paid under the new Land Act. On that subject we have not merely claimed a right, but performed a duty as chief organ of national opinion to offer advice, with the facts and arguments that enforced it, for the consideration of the tenants of Ireland. . . . By loud professions and vague promises the attempt was made to wheedle a ruinous price from the tenants. The demands were a violation of equity and good faith. They were an evil example of attempted extortion by those who should have exercised a moderating influence on their insensate brethren."

Mr. O'Brien's estimate of the attitude of *The Freeman's Journal* is totally different. He accuses it of having been an obstacle in the way of the passage of the Irish Land Act from the very beginning. "On more than one occasion" it brought that bill "to the very verge of destruction," and as for himself Mr. O'Brien "must decline to speculate as to the real design of *The Freeman's* extraordinary course of conduct." He says further in a widely published statement:

"The spirit of all *The Freeman's* innumerable writings since the Land Conference, throughout the Parliamentary stages of the bill, and since it passed into law, is a spirit of denunciation so implacable that it has never been able to frame a single sentence of honest praise for the measure which the directory regards as the greatest ever wrung from the English Parliament. The methods of the directory were slow and cautious action by the tenantry, unitedly and after confidential consultation among themselves and with their own organization, after the manner of the landlords. . . . The methods of *The Freeman* were to run directly counter to all the plans of the directory, to break up the arrangements for cautions and confidential action by the tenants, to force the country into a premature and ill-informed public controversy, to divulge all their plans and weak points to the landlords, to stir up all that is worst in the landlord body by every species of wanton provocation, and to excite their greed and stimulate their hopes by exhibiting to them daily the spectacle of a panic-stricken tenantry, divided among themselves, and betrayed by their leaders."

The London papers are asking if the land act itself will not be wrecked in the fierceness of the controversy that has set in. "Victory of the advocates of unrelenting and irrational agitation could hardly fail to postpone the settlement of the agrarian difficulty for a considerable time," thinks the London *Times*, while the London *Standard*, alarmed at "the prospect of a renewed agrarian agitation in Ireland," says nevertheless:

"Mr. O'Brien is very capable of taking care of himself, and we may be sure that he will not submit easily to defeat. Meantime, and while the conflict is ripening to the final crisis, he must excuse English observers for noting how little foundation there has been for a very favorite contention of his, repeated almost weekly for months past. He has missed no opportunity of insisting that in the coming session a united Irish party would hold the balance between Unionists and Liberals. . . . The signs of the times are that whatever confusion there may be on this side of the water, it will be more than matched by the feuds between the Nationalists, who

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

regret the retirement of Mr. W. O'Brien, and, on the other hand, the partizans of perpetual agrarian agitation who follow Mr. Michael Davitt."

TRAGIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE ITALIAN CRISIS.

ITALY'S new Premier, Signor Giolitti, had scarcely announced the definitive formation of a cabinet when his Minister of Finance, in office eight days, committed suicide. This act, which occasioned a tremendous political sensation in Rome, is stated by the ministerial *Tribuna* to have been the outcome of serious charges in the Socialist organ, *Avanti*. The late Minister of Finance, according to the last-named daily, accepted a bribe for the use of his influence as deputy in procuring the release of a Socialist from prison. Altho this charge, and others of a similar kind, were laid before Signor Giolitti before the appointment of his deceased colleague, he refused to take them into consideration. For this reason the Socialists would have nothing to do with the Giolitti ministry, and the *Avanti* continues its series of attacks, which now involve the personal integrity of the new Premier himself.

A slightly different notion of the order of events is derived from a perusal of the ministerial *Tribuna*, the radical *Secolo*, and the somewhat conservative *Giornale d'Italia*. It seems that when Signor Giolitti set out to form a ministry, he aimed to secure for it "the broadest basis." His idea was that the inclusion of radical and Socialist elements would result in such a ministry as that of France, where the anti-clerical achievements of M. Combes have "revealed the possibility of combinations seemingly the most hopeless." The *Corriere della Sera* (Milan) is informed that Signor Giolitti was on the point of success until there arose "the personal question." This concerned chiefly the late Minister of Finance. The moderate Socialists would have entered the Giolitti "combine" but for the attitude on "the personal question" of the uncompromising Signor Ferri, who edits the Socialist *Avanti*. Signor Giolitti on his side refused to sacrifice the statesman who has since committed suicide. After that tragedy the new Premier, says the London *Times*, resolved to resign at once, but he was dissuaded, asserts the Paris *Figaro*, after a conference with King Victor Immanuel. The memory of the unfortunate Minister of Finance is editorially vindicated by the *Tribuna*, the *Roma*, and the *Mattino*. The incident has wide ramifications, according to the *Giornale d'Italia*. Predictions of serious complications to come are general in the Italian press.

The conservative organs of Europe make Signor Ferri the scapegoat of Signor Giolitti's failure to "form combinations seemingly the most hopeless" on the Parisian model. It was Signor Ferri who kept the Czar away from Rome by instigating the Socialists to hiss, or rather to whistle, for we read in the *Indépendance Belge* (Brussels) that when the Italians wish to express disapproval they whistle. A somewhat striking portrait of Signor Ferri, from the clerical point of view, occupies some pages in the Roman Catholic *Correspondant* (Paris). "Ferri," observes our contemporary in its spirited French, "Ferri, the noisy chief of the Socialist Anarchists, laid hold of the beautiful idea of insulting the Czar." It proceeds:

"Ferri is one of the most ignoble figures that can be met with among the Italian revolutionaries. Eaten up with pride, of conspicuous bad faith, he shamelessly exploits the ignorance of the revolutionist workingmen, for the sake of arousing in them the most violent passions, and of prompting them to revolt and crime while he, the knight without fear and without reproach of the new social order, holds carefully aloof in sedulous protection from the slightest scratch. From this point of view he prodigiously resembles Mazzini, upon whose fame he is not sparing of attack, and whom he accuses of having been a wretched bourgeois. Ferri has, in turn, been Conservative, Liberal, opportunist, progressive, radical. Political evolution in him has never been determined by any illusion or by the quest of an ideal, not to speak of a Utopia. Interest and wounded and exasperated ambition have impelled him ceaselessly to change his ideas, to pass from one pole of politics to the other. As a Conservative, he found his future scarcely assured, and, as he was even then a materialist and free-thinker, he thought it the easiest plan to abandon his party and advance toward the left. When he had reached the penultimate stage of his rapid journey—he took only a few years to do it—he came into collision with Signor Zanardelli and had a violent difference with him on the subject of the penal code. The gentle Ferri, who does not lack a certain culture—without being the man of genius that he thinks himself—was professor of penal law at the University of Pisa. He was still very young when he was charged with the teaching of this science,—first as under-professor at Bologna and later as occupant of the chair of penal law at Siena, whence he passed to Pisa. This brilliant career inflated his pride. . . . . .

"One day Italy learned with surprise that this man, who but twenty-four hours previously was the resolute opponent of Socialism, had made a noisy allegiance to the theories of Karl Marx. Among the Socialists men of cultivation do not abound. Ferri was, therefore, destined to attain without difficulty the first rank. But as he was not leader, and as he could not endure being anything else, he strove to create a personal following. Realizing at once that the anarchist spirit would get the upper hand of the doctrinaire views of the intellectuals, he encouraged the most detestable passions, put himself at the head of the obstructionists in the Chamber, preached violence and insurrection, and thus became the head of the anarchist Socialists.

"Facts can be cited as proof of the moral worth of Signor Ferri. He has the impudence to sign himself 'Ferri, the real workingman.' Now he is so little of a workingman that he has a comfortable house, a luxurious summer home, a considerable fortune, and he never pleads a case for nothing."—*Translations made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

A FRENCH REVIEW OF THE EUROPEAN SITUATION.

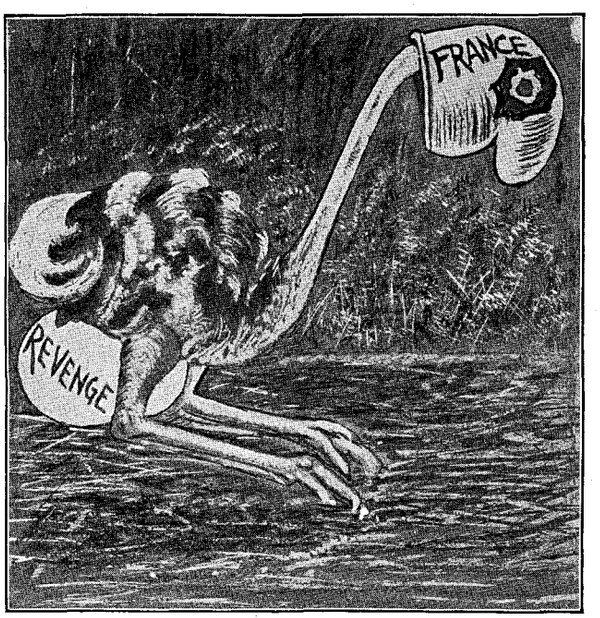
THE Triple Alliance, the Dual Alliance, the relations between Italy and France, the friendship establishing itself between France and Great Britain, the world-policy of Germany, the problem of the Balkans, the problem of the Far East, the Moroccan question, and the future of Africa—these and problems of only less importance form the themes of a recent series of articles in the *Figaro* (Paris), which have attracted the widest notice in the European press. The articles are from the pen of M. Eugène Etienne, Vice-President of the French Chamber of Deputies, and one of the most eminent authorities on foreign affairs in the public life of Paris. M. Etienne, while dealing with the European situation as a whole, regards it from a point of view distinctively French. "His careful survey of existing conditions and his estimates of the future are of the nature of a manifesto," says the London *Standard*, "and, to some extent, an apology—*urbi et orbi*—to Paris and the world at large." "These three articles," says *The St. James's Gazette* (London), "would in any case have an importance for us and others as an expression of opinion by an intelligent and responsible French politician; but coming, as they do, from the pen of one who is generally regarded as a future Minister for Foreign Affairs, they have a significance that should not be underrated." The dexterity with which M. Etienne outlines the aggressiveness of his country's attitude toward Germany while maintaining the amenities of the diplomatically correct phraseology required by his own official position gives his words a tone which the careless reader might deem neutral. But M. Etienne's articles are so far from neutral—even regarding England in Egypt—that the *Vossische Zeitung* (Berlin) feels called upon to urge Germans not to take offense. The plea is prompted, it may be assumed, by the stress which the distinguished Frenchman lays upon the "eternal preoccupation" regarding Alsace and Lorraine. It is a delusion to suppose that France can ever give up the lost provinces. Their re-

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

covery is the pivot—at least theoretically—of French policy, and must remain so. He writes:

"Gone is the time when was imposed upon us the celebrated formula of Gambetta [with reference to Alsace-Lorraine]: 'Think of it ever—speak of it never.' This noble advice accorded so completely with the situation made for us in the course of the somber years after 1870 and 1871, when, in her labor of recuperation, France could afford at no price to supply her conqueror with the desired pretext for a new attack which would have crushed our strength, reestablished too quickly and too well to suit that conqueror's convenience. . . . But if it was permissible, even before the understanding with Russia, all the more to-day is it useful and necessary to arrive at a clear comprehension of the respective situations of France and Germany, of the origin and the character of the Triple Alliance, as well as of the results already attained and those still to be expected from the Franco-Russian compact.

"What our policy was after the cruel treaty of Frankfort, wherein nothing was spared us, nobody in France could forget, even among the young generation which is rising without having known, either from near or afar, the ordeals of the terrible year. And what proves this is what the orator of the Socialist party [M. Jaurès] himself declared a few months ago in splendid terms regarding the violation of justice and the abuse of power which France has suffered. If he did not say so expressly, he at least let it be understood that nothing sets up a statute of limitations against right, and that a nation declines and surrenders itself when, resigned, it bows its head down to destiny and yields sadly to accomplished fact, leaving time to complete the work of men. Undoubtedly France had to submit to the law of the conqueror and to yield to defeat with all its consequences. But instinctively rather than from reason she set courageously to work, and like one other nation—oh, how much less severely dealt with—she drew herself together to consecrate herself to her own rehabilitation. Less than ten years sufficed for the task, ten years of labor, patience, wisdom, during which, while establishing the republic and liberty, we were able to inspire confidence in monarchical Europe, which let us see the fact already in the midst of alarms which on various occasions threatened to ruin all."



HOW M. ETIENNE CONCEIVES THE FUTURE OF FRANCE.
—*Ulk* (Berlin).

The brilliant leader of the French colonial party next passes in review the period when his country "could, in safety, raise her downcast head and look straight before her and even beyond her own frontiers." "The Russo-Turkish war had just convulsed the whole east of Europe, threatening at the same time to light up an Anglo-Russian war. The event was all the greater in our eyes because it was to give birth to the Triple Alliance at first and to the Dual Alliance later." France participated in the Congress of Berlin, which set Europe against Russia, the republic alone standing apart. "The conqueror of the Turk submitted, not without protest, to the requirements of the European concert as expounded by Germany, by Austria, and by Great Britain." The cabinet of St. Petersburg could not forget the humiliation. So the Triple Alliance developed out of the agreement between Germany and Austria-Hungary, because Italy sought that result through "ill-grounded" fear of France as "the supposed enemy" of the unification of Italy. Then France threw herself enthusiastically into the mission of building up her colonial empire:

"One after another rose the questions of Tunis, Egypt, Tonkin, Madagascar, western Africa. . . . Now has it been forgotten that neither Gambetta nor Jules Ferry, the real creators of our colonial policy, ever admitted that this colonial policy was incompatible with the mission of France in Europe? No doubt party spirit, always careless of truth, has not scrupled to belittle them with outrage, those men of initiative, to accuse these great patriots of lacking patriotism. But it matters little. Each of them had the precise sentiment, each of them never ceased to declare even more precisely—and I, who am honored in having been their disciple and, so far as was possible to me, their follower, I declare loudly with them that in going to Tunis, to Indo-China, to Madagascar, to eastern and western Africa, and in wishing to go to Egypt, France never meant to lose one of her memories, to renounce one of her hopes, but, peaceful and strong, she maintained intact her faith in immanent justice, knowing, in the great phrase of Jules Ferry, how to wait until 'the hour struck on the dial of destiny.'"

In such words does the French political leader remind the world of the existence of Alsace-Lorraine. Then he goes on to the possibility of conflict between the colonial policy of France and that of Great Britain:

"No doubt it was to be foreseen and it might happen that the very development of our colonial enterprises might have as a result to place us in contact first and in competition afterward with the colonial power which for more than a century has striven to make a monopoly for its own benefit of the exploitation of the other continents. But neither Gambetta nor Jules Ferry deemed it a task above the capacity of our diplomacy to convince Great Britain that there was, in the new regions to conquer and exploit, a place for others besides herself; that Africa as well as Asia was vast enough to leave a free field for our expansion, it being understood that French colonial policy, directed with method and firmness, would not be animated, as regards Great Britain's colonial policy, by anything but a lively and defined sentiment of large and fruitful emulation, going sometimes as far as rivalry in the true sense, but not degenerating into premeditated and deliberate hostility."

Therefore, continues the Frenchman, should not France draw closer to Great Britain? "To-day every feeling of suspicion has vanished. An equal emulation in frankness and cordiality animates both peoples, and, beyond peradventure, both governments. This means that the questions which still divide us—there are old ones like Newfoundland, relatively recent ones like New Hebrides, or novel ones like central Africa—are more important from their number than by their intrinsic importance." But M. Etienne makes an exception in the case of Egypt, "where France blundered," and where negotiations must be had of a kind calculated to vindicate "the rights of the republic." But even Egypt presents no insuperable difficulty, especially as the understanding between France and Great Britain is urgently needed to settle the question of the Mediterranean. And an understanding between the two Powers would round out the Dual Alliance. It is with reference to Germany, however, that the French statesman makes his most emphatic remarks. Germany has made efforts of a kind to conciliate France:

"Let us receive with due courtesy such manifestations, but let us take care not to over-estimate their significance, or to wrongly appreciate their worth. Let us not forget, moreover, that such sentiments have in them nothing of a nature to occasion surprise, seeing that our neighbors have the good fortune to be able to express them without a loss of their dignity

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

or their pride. How much more difficult and more delicate our part is!"

Then M. Etienne enters into an analysis of German world-policy, which elicits from the London *Times* the editorial observation that "he is under no illusion as to the value and the meaning of the advances which Germany has made of late toward the republic, or of the general trend of her policy, which he describes in a passage of singular penetration and vigor." Here is the passage referred to:

"We see the consummate art with which German policy can pursue its vast designs of world rule; taking care to renew, before their expiration, the Austro-Hungarian alliance and the Italian alliance; having an almost equal regard for its wholly new navy and for its army, which is no longer its sole and supreme concern; in regulated coquetry with Great Britain, to whom Germany does not hesitate to display in turn her good and bad humor; covering the Sultan with her political patronage in order the better to invest Turkey with her military protection; invariably cordial to Russia at the same time that she is equally favorable to the agreement between Vienna and St. Petersburg regarding the Balkans, to the agreement between Rome and Paris regarding the Mediterranean—and all this without losing sight of more modest but not less important neighbors, those Danes, who remained so worthy in their misfortunes, the distant prelude, alas! to our own—and also those Dutchmen whose just resentment during the Boer war it seemed for a moment possible to exploit for the benefit of the Triple Alliance. With an eye open in every part of the world where there is a place to take, a bargain to conclude, especially on the alert in Morocco as in the Euphrates valley, in the United States as in Brazil, in Siam as in China, the Germany of to-morrow, military and naval, industrial and commercial, means to speak loud and clear, without regard to those—friends, enemies, or rivals—who impede her path."

Of Italy France has always thought with warm regard, we are next assured. In times that have now gone by, "many good Frenchmen deemed it their duty to separate the Italy of Crispi, too readily ill-disposed, from the Italian people themselves, whom so many ties and memories unite to ourselves." No one can underestimate the importance of Italy in the immediate future, "and that is an additional reason why we should receive with a well-disposed promptness all that tends to unite the two peoples in a frank and mutual forgetfulness of past suspicions, in an equal desire for closer union and for peace." But M. Etienne admits that his examination of the European situation would "lack timeliness and truth as well" if he did not deal with one subject now engrossing the attention of the world—the Balkans. He concludes with a suggestion that Great Britain and France unite in urging the Powers to take up in earnest a matter "of which the gravity is no longer disputed." So the Vice-President of the Parisian Chamber takes leave of his large subject with the observation from Mirabeau that "Right is the ruler of the world." "France," adds M. Etienne, "is the vigilant and faithful servant of the right."—*Translations made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

WILLIAM II.'S AFFLICTION.

CIGARS are no longer permitted to William III., that luxury having for some time past been banished from German court dinners. This is stated on the authority of the London *Standard*, the information being connected in some pessimistic circles with the announcement in the *Neues Wiener Journal* that "it was at first intended that the operation upon the German Emperor should be performed by Professor Bergmann, who, however, gave a somewhat pessimistic opinion, and proposed a radical operation, whereupon Professor Schmidt was summoned to perform an operation of a less serious character." The fact that it was necessary to remove a polypus from one of the vocal cords of the German Emperor inspires in the London *Times* a fear "which will recall to mind only too forcibly the lingering illness and untimely death of the Emperor Frederick from malignant disease occurring in the same situation." However, the "growth" seems in the present instance "benign":

"Altho the part affected is not infrequently the seat of cancer, it is also liable to growths of other kinds, and hence the mere situation affords no reason to believe that the one now in question is of the same character as that which ultimately destroyed the life of His Imperial Majesty's father and predecessor. To the general public, unaccustomed to enter into nice distinctions between different kinds of diseased structure, the coincidence of position will, we fear, appear alarming; but it is certainly permissible to believe, as we are bound to hope, that the coincidence may not conceal any deeper or essential resemblance. . . . His enforced silence will mean the temporary interruption of utterances to which people have learned to look forward with respect as well as with curiosity; and any enforced interruption of his many-sided activity, even if only temporary, can hardly fail to be felt in the high places of the world. In this country it can hardly be denied that the general popularity of Germany and the Germans has of late years been markedly on the decline; and it can not be forgotten that the unlucky telegram sent by the Emperor to Mr. Kruger gave great and just offense to the English people. We have, however, always drawn a broad distinction between the Emperor himself and the policy which has sometimes been pursued under the shelter of his name. His powerful, even if somewhat aggressive, personality and the strength and obvious sincerity of his patriotism have always commanded our respect and admiration; and if, in some respects, he may be thought to have inclined toward eccentricity, or to have been somewhat too much in evidence in many different ways and many and various occasions, Englishmen have never failed to remember the difficulties of his position, the necessity under which he has lain to be the master-man of his empire, and to make his will felt throughout its limits."

German newspapers express their astonishment at the Emperor's affliction. "The wholly unanticipated announcement of an operation upon the Emperor's throat," declares the *Hamburger Nachrichten*, "will occasion universal anxiety and consternation in spite of all the assurances of physicians." It is noteworthy that the leading Berlin dailies, excepting the Socialist *Vorwärts*, insist that the Emperor's affliction is slight, whereas the papers published outside the Prussian frontier seem tempted to make gloomy comments. Political considerations of a very fundamental character are adduced in portentous fashion by the *Magdeburger Zeitung*:

"Every one will be impressed by the thought of the sublime benefit to the German nation—yes, to the whole world—involved in the preservation of the life of this ruler who devotes himself so unsparingly to the service of the state. His strong will is needed at this time, when the spirit of discontent threatens to bend even the steel-like frame of the Prussian state. Let us think more frequently than we do of the yawning abyss that would open before us if we were bereft of this life, so filled with ideality, so all-embracing in the comprehensiveness of its antitheses. Ever on the alert, ever ready to proclaim and strive for peace as well as for those adorning arts which grace existence, immediately thereafter betaking himself to the armed camp or to the battle-ship's deck, obedient to the stern summons of his duty, the life of this fiery monarch goes on, more to the admiration of foreign lands, it would seem, than of his own people. Yes, let us think of all that is involved in this life to ourselves. All devils would rejoice were this life taken from us."

There is no occasion whatever for alarm, says the *Frankfurter Zeitung*, which is stated to have received its information from Professor Schmidt, who performed the operation on the Emperor. "The root of the polypus," it says, "was not small, but broad. It was at the edge of the left vocal cord. The operation, consequently, was more complex than is ordinarily the case." Nevertheless, observes the *Fremdenblatt* (Vienna), "the interest in the case, intense and universal, is one more proof of the wonderful part assumed, in the imagination of peoples, by Emperor William's personality."—*Translations made for* THE LITERARY DIGEST.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

NOTABLE BOOKS OF THE DAY.

AN UNUSUAL PRODUCT OF THE WEST.

JUDITH OF THE PLAINS. By Marie Manning. Cloth, 331 pp. Price, $1.50. Harper & Brothers.

MISS MANNING, in this her second novel, has taken a long stride ahead of "Lord Alingham, Bankrupt," and that was an excellent piece of work. Her canvas here is of larger proportions, her characters more potently individual, and her aim is a higher one. Her sense of humor is of the best American brand, and she is perfectly at home with it, but the strength of the story is in its dealings with tragedy. The heroine is of fine, bed-rock qualities, which make her loom large as a woman who, tho born of the West, even to the one-fourth Indian blood in her, belongs to Humanity. Judith is a creation, and rings true despite her aloofness from all usual types. She is entirely natural, yet there are no flaws in her. With the physique and freedom of a man, she is not in the least "mannish," but displays a womanliness that is virginal in the fundamental sex qualities.

The life of the plains, with their sterility, their huge, range-grazing herds of cattle, and the impetuous, virile cowboys, is pictured in these pages with tremendous realism and truth. With keen sympathies and perceptions for her kind, Miss Manning portrays the physical aspect of Wyoming in the days of its greatest cattle-raising prosperity with a vivid power that makes even her descriptions of scenery stimulating. Such familiarity with the country, its ways and its dwellers, could hardly have been shown by one who had not absorbed them, as the author has, by actual experience.

MARIE MANNING.

The interest lies in the superb Judith more than in the story itself; more than in anything else. The love-story is a trifle thin when boiled down, but whatever she is talking about, Miss Manning does it so gustily and with such "good-fellow" feeling that the reader is perfectly content to be led by her whither she wills. There is a "happy ending" when the swell cowboy from the East makes a good woman his own; but the tension of the preceding tragedy renders this final result rather tame reading. The reader does not get a thrill, and the outcome, tho all he could wish, fails to arouse any exuberant satisfaction.

Miss Manning has a masculine grip, and despite a sure touch in dealing with delicate human feeling, has no squeamishness. One fault, however, may be remarked in "Judith" which applies also to that other fine novel of Western human products, "The Spenders." The humorous remarks are put into everybody's mouth, and with an elegance of diction which has no warrant, in many cases, from anything the reader has gathered of the characters who utter them. Now and again the lady's pen is a little wayward, too, in trifles. "Synonyme" is a bit airy and *littérateuse* is not acclimated; while in the sentence: "The sin be upon the heads of *whomever* took such things seriously," nicety comes a cropper.

Miss Manning has proved herself something to be reckoned with in the world of letters. There is no good reason why "Judith" should not run through many editions.

A "CHRISTMAS TRADE" STORY.

COLONEL CARTER'S CHRISTMAS. By F. Hopkinson Smith. Cloth, 5½ x 7 in., 159 pp. Price, $1.50. Charles Scribner's Sons.

MANY will purchase this book because of kindly remembrance of Colonel Carter and his biographer, and nobody will be disappointed in the contents of the small volume, tho it is "flattery" to Mr. Dickens of the kind which the proverb declares the "sincerest."

We know the genial Virginia Quixote, Colonel Carter, and his friend "Fitz," Aunt Nancy, a "dear old thing" worthy of her nephew, and Chad, the antique family "coon" with a disgust for freedom. A dark contrast to all these is one "P. A. Klutchem," an eminent financier of the firm of Klutchem, Skinham & Co. The sneering refusal by this hard-hearted plutocrat to accept as security a contract secured by an engraving company to print the bonds of a railroad, as yet existing only as a project in the Colonel's mind, led to mournful results. The Colonel, stung by such a slur on his honor, fell upon the Wall Street caitiff, and subsequently underwent incarceration for such assault in a police-station. Matters were made up later, and Klutchem and his little girl are bidden to the Colonel's Christmas dinner in Bedford Place. Despite "all that wealth can give," the dainty child is not an inmate of a "happy home." The cheery amenities of the Carter *ménage* deeply impressed the banker and his offspring. When he turned "to take the extended hand of the Colonel, I heard the banker say in a voice as if a tear choked it: 'Carter, you're mighty good stuff and I like you. What you've taught me to-night, I'll never forget. Katy never had a mother, and I know now she never had a home. Good-night.'

F. HOPKINSON SMITH.

"'Come, Katy, I guess I'll carry you, little girl,' and he picked up the child, wound her reluctant arms about his neck, and went out into the night."

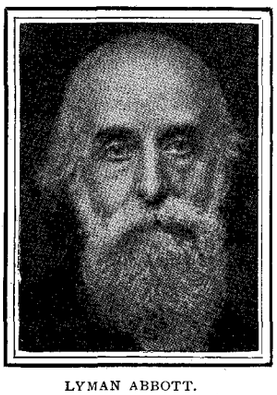
This isn't over-Christmassy in tone, but it is Dickenish. Note that "went out into the night!" And there is no hint that there was even a carriage there to receive the wealthy banker and his only child. In fact, Katy, who is only seven, had come without even a maid, her cruel father arriving some time after. Strangely, too, each of them comes in without knocking, altho there was "a scrap of a pickaninny about three feet high, with closely cropped wool and two strings [*sic!*] of glittering white teeth," whose function was to take in the cards of visitors. The little girl may be excused, but her papa, who had only been at the house once, should certainly have knocked. Mr. Smith in his water-colors frequently makes the absence of paint contribute to the effect of a picture; and the absence of the carriage and the maid certainly add to the reader's sense that little Katy was not getting all that should have come to her.

AMERICA'S GREATEST PULPIT ORATOR.

HENRY WARD BEECHER, By Lyman Abbott. Cloth, 457 pp. Price, $1.75 net. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

NO other man now alive could have written this interpretation of Mr. Beecher. It would be misleading to call it a biography, inasmuch as Dr. Abbott specifically declines to repeat the biographical material compiled earlier by William C. Beecher, Mrs. Beecher, and Dr. Samuel Scoville. This book is rather a personal appreciation of Mr. Beecher by a friend whose knowledge of the great pulpit orator was probably greater than that of any one else outside Beecher's immediate family. The book is all the better for this narrower but far more vital method of treatment. The theme makes an appeal to the most vivid and sympathetic interest of the author, and this interest he makes his readers share "from cover to cover." Not only did Dr. Abbott know Mr. Beecher intimately during a long association that began when the author was a very young man, but after the great preacher had finished his career Dr. Abbott succeeded him for ten years in the same pastorate, and came into the immediate atmosphere of all the memories and associations that linger still in that historic church. Out of this nearly life-long friendship Dr. Abbott has woven a memorial that will be likely to take its place as the most important in all the Beecher bibliography.

According to the author's estimate, Beecher religiously was the "apostle of love." All his subsequent career is to be understood in the light of a decisive spiritual experience, when one day, in a certain month of May, he came to the hour of his "vision," and God was revealed to him in Christ as a loving God. This vision is vividly contrasted with the picture which Dr. Abbott draws of the Calvinistic theology and the Puritan ethics, under the influence of which Beecher, in early life, was placed. From the time of this "revelation," his life work was determined as the task of setting forth the love of God in Christ. The course of the analysis, after this first chapter, follows, for the most part, the chronological order, surveying the influences that surrounded Beecher's boyhood and youth, and giving a graphic picture of his Indianapolis ministry, and an account of his pastorate of Plymouth Church, during which his anti-slavery attitude was developed.



LYMAN ABBOTT.

While Dr. Abbott expresses the opinion that the famous trial of Mr. Beecher will receive little attention from future historians, his own account of it will be welcomed as so far the first clear and satisfactory account by one speaking from intimate acquaintance with all the facts. Its purport is that, through an unselfish confidence in men who were,

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

in fact, his unscrupulous enemies, he was betrayed into writing letters intended to express sorrow lest he might have wronged Mr. Tilton, and which were distorted into a confession of guilt.

In a chapter on Beecher's later ministry, some account is given of the controversies that grew out of his adoption of the evolutionary philosophy, leading to his withdrawal from the local ecclesiastical association (not from the Congregational denomination). This withdrawal was the occasion of his delivering the only formal statement ever made of his theological views, and this statement is given nearly in full in the appendix.

A closing chapter, probably the most interesting in the book, gives Dr. Abbott's impressions and estimates. He compares Mr. Beecher with his most famous contemporaries, Phillips Brooks, John B. Gough, Wendell Phillips, Daniel Webster, and Mr. Gladstone, giving his final opinion that Beecher is "to take his place in the rank of the greatest orators of the world."

The charm of this book is in the personal element that enriches it with reminiscent incidents, which at every point illumine the analysis. To those who know Mr. Beecher it will recreate him in the imagination as he was in life; to those who did not know him it will probably give the best idea of the preacher and the man that will ever be forthcoming in a literary form.

A TEMPERAMENTAL TRAGEDY.

KATHARINE FRENSHAM. By Beatrice Harraden. Cloth, 5 x 8 in., 362 pp. Price, $1.50. Dodd, Mead & Co.

AS a story, there is no family likeness between this and the one which first brought its author into sudden fame; and yet there is in this much of the same independence of manner which went far toward making "Ships That Pass in the Night" a much-talked-of book.

In this, as in Miss Harraden's first book, the reader grows conscious that the author's chief aim on buckling down to work was to free herself as far as possible from all fear of literary precedent and let her people act themselves out precisely as they had being in her own brain. The introspective vein is strongly in evidence, and so, too, is that sense of pain-chastened philosophy that marked her first effort; only in that the philosophy was the outgrowth of physical disease partially conquered, and in this it is that of moral adjustment to inevitable results.

BEATRICE HARRADEN.

The theme here is the misery of two lives held by the marriage bond while temperamental strife makes intercourse a hell, and the life of a child is enmeshed by shadows he can neither lift nor penetrate.

The spectacle is more common in life even than in literature, and when dealt with in the latter, authors are wont to overcome the difficulties of the theme by calling into play as many artistic subtleties as they can master. Miss Harraden does not seek to soften or obscure her story by any such extraneous aids. In simple, direct English she presents a man of sensitive, introspective mind, an experimental chemist needing harmony and quiet for his work, and a wife of no sustained poise of character, a woman sharply perceptive where she herself is concerned, but blind to another's rights, of imperious pride and whirlwind temper. The man's forbearance is rated as heartlessness, his nerves are tortured, his life-work thwarted.

As the author puts it:

"He and his wife had discovered at the outset that they were out of sympathy, each having an *aura* hostile to the other. Then the child came, and these two mutually antipathetic people thought, 'we shall draw nearer to each other because of the child.'

"But nature is merciless in many of her ways and mysterious; and perhaps her greatest and subtlest human mystery is the strife, conscious or unconscious, of one individuality with another individuality. And she gives no balm for it. On the contrary, she gives a sort of morbid remorse, wholly out of proportion to the quality and quantity of mistakes and failings born necessarily of unsuitable companionship."

This quotation from the first chapter, where the father seeks to prepare his fifteen-year-old son for things he ought to know, foreshadows subsequent happenings. The reaction from a shock on a weak heart brings about the sudden death of the wife, and then the man experiences all the "morbid remorse" of which a nature so finely strung as his is capable. It is here that Katharine Frensham's influence is brought to bear upon both father and son, and in due course brings their lives into harmony.

Altho the whole motive of the story is the reverse of sunny, the effect is by no means morbid. It is too honestly dealt with for that. The aim is not to probe depths which quicken a sense of vague and awful possibilities, but rather to show the tragic depths lurking behind the tantrums in which people daily indulge and might overcome by an effort of will and reason.

Katharine is a heroine unconventional even in modern fiction, and a woman who in real life would be pretty sure to get herself misunderstood, unless she had the good luck to have her lines cast among people as straightforward as herself. She has a way of facing half truths and prevarications, especially in defense of her friends, which has gone quite out of fashion in polite circles to-day, where dead silence, even in face of calumny, is about the hardest rebuke it receives.

The scenes of the story are laid first in England and later in Sweden and Norway. The glimpses of people and scenery in the latter countries are made very attractive. Several folk-songs of the Northland, given with music as well as words, are full of charming melody. Altogether there is a primitive, outspoken directness in the way Miss Harraden tells her story that gives a freshness of type to her *dramatis personæ* and makes them stand out in the reader's memory as people worth knowing.

POLITICAL SIDE OF AN ECONOMIC MOVEMENT.

HISTORY OF SOCIALISM IN THE UNITED STATES. By Morris Hillquit. Cloth, 5¼ x 8¼ in., 371 pp. Price, $1.50 net. Funk & Wagnalls Company.

PART I. of Mr. Hillquit's book, being a compendium of the voluminous information concerning early socialistic experiments in America which is scattered through many books and pamphlets, is a more useful than noteworthy addition to historical literature. In it the old stories of the founding of communistic religious communities, such as the Shaker villages, the Harmony Society, and the Oneida Community, are briefly retold. The Mormon movement, most important of all American communistic experiments, is, however, inexplicably passed over by the author, who, nevertheless, assumes a knowledge of it on the part of his readers when he comes to discuss the Icarian socialists.

The Owenite communal experiments in this country are more ably treated. The author lifts the account above the plane of mere "index learning" by connecting Owenism with the central idea of the Marxian socialism of to-day—political action. He shows, for example, how the movement resulted in the formation of "The Working Men's Party" of 1830.

Mr. Hillquit's chapter on Fourierism in the United States is the clearest and fullest, and, at the same time, most concise account that has yet appeared of this most picturesque movement. Owing to the prominence of authors and journalists in two of the experiments (Brook Farm and the North American Phalanx) the economic aspect has been obscured heretofore by the literary. The present book restores the balance. It enumerates a number of other phalanxes, and describes their downfall. The impracticability of the idea is shown to be intrinsic, and not due, as generally assumed by communists, to the fact that its execution was entrusted to mooning poets and wool-gathering philosophers.

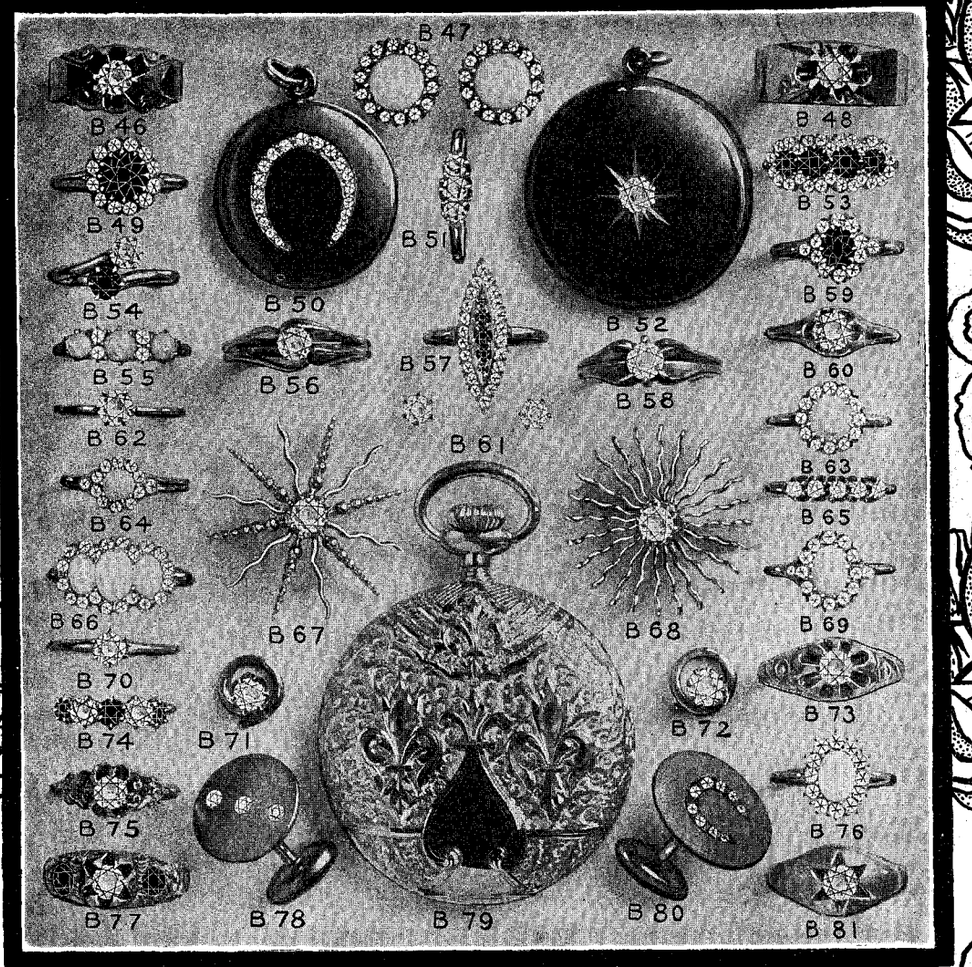
In Part II., "The Modern Movement," Mr. Hillquit lets us see that the idea of political action has entered into the socialistic problem to stay. William Weitling's "Republic of the Working Men" paves the way for the introduction of the more systematized socialism of "The International Working Men's Association."

But the growing divergence between the views of Marx, the socialist, and Bakounine, the anarchist, who were the philosophic leaders of the "International" abroad, extended to this country and was fatal to the industrial and political organization of the movement. However, out of this confusion of socialistic and anarchistic theories finally arose the Socialist Labor Party of America. The connection of this party with the trades-union cause, and the industrial rôle it played in the great labor strikes of the last quarter of the nineteenth century are clearly and fully set forth by Mr. Hillquit without undue magnification. The part the organization took in politics, particularly in the mayoralty campaign in New York City in 1886, when Henry George was the labor candidate, is presented in what is probably the ablest chapter in the book, revealing, as it does, all the qualities—fairness, sympathy, and comprehensive intelligence—which mark the true historian.

MORRIS HILLQUIT.

From this point onward the author is on familiar ground, untrodden by any other historian. He describes the dismemberment of the old Socialist Labor party, and the rise of the Socialist party as the stronger of the two wings into which it divided. Of the new party he is commissioned to speak with authority, since he is one of its founders and leaders.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



DIAMONDS ON CREDIT

Your Choice of Above Pieces for $50.00, at $5.00 Monthly

SEND Ten Dollars for either of the above beautiful pieces, or if you prefer, make a selection and it will be sent C. O. D. $10.00, with all charges paid. The balance ($40.00) you can send to us at the rate of Five Dollars per month. Our Catalogue shows hundreds of other pieces at this price, and thousands of prices ranging from $10.00 to $1,000.00—we send it free. Please write for a copy to-day.

If you do not find just what you want illustrated above, send for our Catalogue and make a selection and it will be sent at once on approval

How it is Done: When it arrives examine it as carefully as you wish—get the opinion of your friends if you like. If it meets your expectations in every way, and you consider it great value for the money asked—pay one-fifth of the price and keep it. The balance you may send to us in eight equal monthly payments.

If You Decide Not to Buy simply return the article to us at our expense. Whether you buy or not we pay all expense and express charges. You assume no obligation or risk whatever unless you decide to buy.

With Ten Dollars you can make a Christmas gift of a fifty dollar Diamond and pay the balance in eight equal monthly payments. Instead of making a cheap, trifling gift to the loved one, why not use the LOFTIS SYSTEM and make the gift of all gifts — a DIAMOND.

We Are the Largest House in the Diamond business. We are also one of the oldest. Est. 1858. We refer to any bank in America —ask your local bank how we stand in the business world. They will refer to their Commercial Agency books and tell you that we stand very high, and that our representations may be accepted without question.

Our Guarantee Certificate given with every Diamond, is the broadest and strongest ever issued by a responsible concern. Our Exchange System is the most liberal ever devised, for it permits you to return any Diamond bought of us, and get the full amount paid in exchange for other goods or a larger Diamond.

Ask about Our Great Cash Offer.

Write to-day for Catalogue

LOFTIS BROS. & CO., Diamonds—Watches—Jewelry

Dept. P-41, 92 to 98 State Street, Chicago, Ill.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Mail Orders Only. We have no Agents or Branch Stores. All orders should be sent direct to us

Suits and Jackets

Made to Order in One Week

$8 to $40

Catalogue and Samples Free

Although all of our garments are made to order, our prices are lower than are asked in the stores for ready-made suits of equal quality.

WE GUARANTEE TO FIT YOU

To those who have never patronized us, our ability to make *perfect-fitting* garments from measurements sent us by mail, seems almost impossible, but our fifteen years' experience has resulted in the adoption of a successful system exclusively our own.

WE KNOW WE CAN FIT YOU, but if anything we send you is not entirely satisfactory, return it promptly and we will refund your money. You take no risk whatever, as we guarantee style, quality, fit and workmanship.

All we ask is a trial order, as new purchasers almost invariably become our regular patrons.

OUR CATALOGUE ILLUSTRATES:

Tailored Suits,	**$8 to $40**
Handsome Skirts,	**$4 to $20**
Stylish Jackets,	**$8 to $35**
Traveling Dresses,	**$10 to $35**

Write us fully; your letters will be answered by women of taste and experience in matters of dress, who will, if you desire, aid you in selecting styles and materials. When you send us an order, they will look after it while it is in the cutter's and tailor's hands, and will give it the same care and attention that it would have if it were made under your personal supervision.

Catalogue and a large assortment of the newest samples will be sent free by return mail to any part of the United States. Ask for **WINTER CATALOGUE No. 53.** Mention whether you wish samples for Suits or Cloaks, and about the colors you desire, and we will send a full line of exactly what you wish.

NATIONAL CLOAK AND SUIT COMPANY
119 and 121 West 23d Street, New York
Established 15 years.

We realize that some people get the shivers when we suggest a "Mesh" underwear for winter. Real zero weather chills are enjoyed *only* by wearers of old-fashioned wool.

Belfast Mesh

Linen Underwear

keeps you warm in coldest weather and protects you against sudden changes—not because it is ***Heavy,*** but because it's ***Right.***

If you will send for samples of the fabric and our book, we will prove what we so boldly claim.

May We Send Them to You, Free?

"Belfast Mesh" is for sale by good dealers everywhere. If yours will not supply it, do not take any other, but buy of us direct. Please let us hear from you.

THE BELFAST MESH UNDERWEAR CO.
334 Mechanic St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

The Perfect Perpetual Calendar.
Simplest, most reliable; 50 cents. Post-free. Funk & Wagnalls Co., 30 Lafayette Place, New York.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

THE LITERARY DIGEST is in receipt of the following books:

"Benjamin Disraeli."—Wilfrid Meynell. (D. Appleton & Co., $3 net.)

"Wonderfolk in Wonderland."—Edith Guerrier, with pictures by Edith Brown. (Small, Maynard & Co.)

"The New International Encyclopedia."—Vol XIV. (Dodd, Mead & Co.)

"Public Life and Diplomatic Correspondence of James M. Mason." (Stone Printing and Manufacturing Company, Roanoke, Va.)

"The Pedagogical Bible School."—Samuel B. Haslett. (F. H. Revell Company, $1.25 net.)

"Champlain, the founder of New France."—Edwin A. Dix. (D. Appleton & Co., $1 net.)

"Negro Education in the South."—A. A. Gunby. (H. C. Thomason, New Orleans.)

"The Heather in Lore, Lyric and Lay."—Alexander Wallace. (A. T. De La Mare Printing and Publishing Company, New York, $1.50.)

"Angel's Wickedness."—Marie Corelli. (Walter R. Beers, New York.)

"A Bunch of Roses and other Parlor Plays."—M. E. M. Davis. (Small, Maynard & Co.)

"Daddy Joe's Fiddle."—Faith Bickford. (Dana Estes & Co., $0.40 net.)

"The Planetary System."—Frank Bursley Taylor. (Published by author, Fort Wayne, Ind., $1.60.)

"The Web."—Frederick Trevor Hill. (Doubleday, Page & Co., $1.50.)

"The Story of the Nazarene."—Noah K. Davis. (F. H. Revell Company, $1.75 net.)

"With the Treasure Hunters."—James Otis. (J. B. Lippincott Company, $1.20 net.)

"Through the Gates of Old Romance."—W. Jay Mills. (J. B. Lippincott Company.)

"The Philippine Islands 1493–1898."—Vol. VII. 1588–1591. Edited by Emma Helen Blair and James Alexander Robertson. (Arthur H. Clark Company, Cleveland.)

"The Baronet in Corduroy."—Albert Lee. (D. Appleton & Co., $1.50.)

"Practical Course in Spanish."—H. M. Monsanto. (American Book Company.)

"Kinder und Hausmärchen der Brüder Grimm."—Edited by B. J. Vos. (American Book Company.)

"Half a Dozen Housekeepers."—Kate Douglas Wiggin. (Henry Altemus & Co.)

"George Washington Jones."—Ruth McEnery Stuart. (Henry Altemus & Co.)

"Elementary Geometry Plane."—James McMahon. (American Book Company.)

"Dispensations and Ages of Scriptures."—G. B. M. Clouser. (Loizeaux Brothers, New York.)

"New Thought Primer."—Henry Harrison Brown. ("Now" Publishing Company, San Francisco, paper, $0.25.)

"Mother Bunny."—Harriet A. Cheever. (Dana Estes & Co., $0.40.)

"Shipmates in Sunshine."—F. Frankfort Moore. (D. Appleton & Co., $1.50.)

"The Voice of April-Land."—Ella Higginson. (The Macmillan Company.)

"Spencer Kellogg Brown."—Edited by George Gardiner Smith. (D. Appleton & Co., $1.35 net.)

Frost Queen Chamois Vest
(Tailor-Made)

An ideal garment for women, insuring perfect protection against cold and sudden changes—freedom from coughs—colds—and the many little winter ills.

Made of chamois skin, covered with French flannel in several different shades.

Can be worn either as a corset cover or as an outside garment, over the waist—under the cloak, and taken off when indoors, if desired.

For sale by your druggist. Price, $3.00.

We also make the Frost King Chamois Vest for men. Price, $3.00.

"Health and Comfort"—a descriptive booklet—free upon request.

Bauer & Black 267 25th Street Chicago U S A

Jaeger PURE WOOL UNDERWEAR

Science devised it
Experience perfected it
Prudence prescribes it
Health requires it

MAXIMUM OF WARMTH with MINIMUM OF WEIGHT

"Chill December" has no terrors for the wearer of a Jaeger undersuit.

All Weights for All Wants.

Catalogue and Samples Free.

DR. JAEGER S.W.S. CO.'S OWN STORES
NEW YORK: 306 Fifth Ave., 157 B'way.
BROOKLYN: 504 Fulton Street.
BOSTON: 230-232 Boylston Street.
PHILADELPHIA: 1510 Chestnut Street.
CHICAGO: 82 State Street.
AGENTS IN ALL PRINCIPAL CITIES.

We Carpet Your Floor for $3

To introduce our new, serviceable and healthful

BRUSSELETTE ART RUGS

Attractive and artistic patterns, woven on *both sides and in all colors and sizes.* Easily kept clean and warranted to outwear higher-priced carpets. Sent prepaid to any point east of the Rocky Mountains. Money refunded if not satisfactory. Illustrated catalogue showing rugs in actual colors sent free.

Sanitary Mfg. Co. (Inc.) Dept. 45, 145 Oxford St. Philadelphia, Pa.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

RUSSELL SAGE, one of New York's Greatest Financiers, says: "The most fanciful writers can not exaggerate the greatness of New York City's future. . . . Young man, buy real estate in the outlying Boroughs of New York City. . . . It will make your old age comfortable."

THE GROWTH IN ALL BOROUGHS OF NEW YORK CITY DURING THIS YEAR HAS BEEN MARVELOUS, PASSING ALL PREVIOUS RECORDS

Large Improvements for Richmond Borough, more than $12,000,000 to be Expended in New Ferries, New Boats, Public Buildings, Parks, Libraries, Etc.

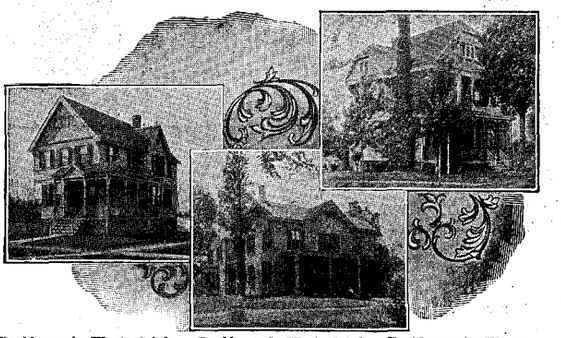
Time to be Reduced One-half between the Boroughs of Manhattan (Old New York City) and Richmond (Staten Island)

GRAND HOLIDAY OFFER

56 Lots at Original Prices

A Christmas present for your wife, boy or girl—a present that will grow. 1455 lots in Westerleigh (Prohibition Park), Borough of Richmond (Staten Island) New York City. 1400 of them sold, 56 more to sell. Nothing so successful as success. Large profits sure to those who purchase Real Estate in this section of New York City at present prices. These 56 lots are among the best at the prices. **Satisfaction guaranteed.**

All Improvements: streets graded, sidewalks, sewers, city water, gas, electric lights, trolleys, large new public school (to be erected at once: fire-proof and to cost $80,000), between 100 and 200 residences, about 750 residents.



Residence in Westerleigh of Mr. Edwin Markham, the poet. Author of "The Man with the Hoe," etc.

Residence in Westerleigh of Florence M. Kingsley, Author of "Titus," etc.

Residence in Westerleigh of E. J. Wheeler, Editor of "The Literary Digest."

Original prices mean the prices at which 1000 lots were sold before the improvements were completed and before the success of Westerleigh was established.—Before it was brought so near the business center of New York City by rapid transit.—Before the boom—Before the new ferries, parks, and the many other improvements.

You can make no mistake by buying one of these remaining 56 lots in Westerleigh: The Prettiest—The Best Residential Section of the Borough of Richmond

FREE LIFE INSURANCE—NO SALOON—Only $5 down and $1 a month on each $100

Edwin Markham, Author of "The Man With the Hoe," etc., says: "I have lived at Westerleigh over two years . . . it is one of the most charming suburbs of New York City."

Florence M. Kingsley, Author of "Titus," "Stephen," "The Needle's Eye," etc., says: "The longer I live in Westerleigh the better I like it."

Edward J Wheeler, Editor LITERARY DIGEST, says: "I have resided in Westerleigh more than ten years. . . . It is an excellent place to make a home and rear a family."

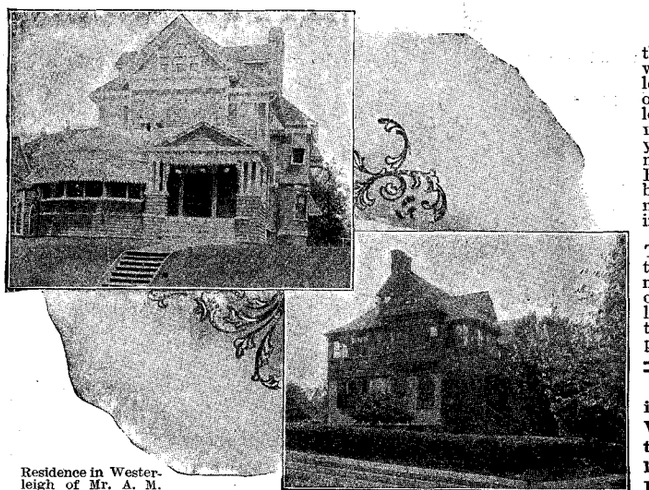
Rev. J. C. Fernald, Editor of "Students' Standard Dictionary," etc., says: "Have lived over nine years at Westerleigh. It is an ideal place to enjoy home and social life."

GROWTH IN VALUES

Less than fifteen years ago lots sold in the upper part of New York City at $500 to $1000 each. The same lots are held at $10,000 to $20,000 now. The prospects are as bright for the Borough of Richmond. These 56 lots are all 40 feet wide.

A CHRISTMAS PRESENT THAT WILL GROW

No better Christmas present can be given to your Wife, Child or Friend than one of these choice Lots in Westerleigh, a beautiful residential section of New York City.



Residence in Westerleigh of Mr. A. M. Harris, Cashier of N. W. Harris & Co., Bankers.

Residence in Westerleigh of Francis L. Sill, of Rogers & Gould, Bankers.

TERMS EASY

Send $5 with your order (naming the price you wish to pay for a lot) which will be the first payment on the lot. The future payments will be only $1 a month on each $100 that the lot costs, beginning with February 1, 1904. That is, if you order a $500 lot your future payments will be $5 a month, a $600 lot $6 a month, etc. Five per cent. interest will be charged beginning January 1, 1906. The monthly payments will include the interest.

FREE LIFE INSURANCE—That is, if a purchaser of a lot on this offer, who is in good health and not more than 50 years old at the time of the purchase, should die before the lot is paid for, the lot will be deeded to his estate without any additional payments being required.

One Million Dollars expended in improving and beautifying Westerleigh. We would prefer to have you come and select a lot. If you can not come, the President will select the best unsold lot at the price you name when your order is received.

PRICES

1 Lot at $300	—List Price, $400	1 Lot at $850	—List Price, $950
2 Lots at 375 Each.	—List Price, 450	7 Lots at 1000 Each.	—List Price, 1200
10 Lots at 500 Each.	—List Price, 600	19 Lots at 1200 Each.	—List Price, 1500
5 Lots at 600 Each.	—List Price, 700	11 Lots at 1100 Each.	—List Price, 1300

Send your order at once with $5 (you can wire your order at our expense and send first payment by mail) to the National Prohibition Park Company, West New Brighton, P. O., New York City, giving the priced lot you wish, and the President will select the best of the unsold lots at this special price. FIRST COME, BEST SELECTION. SATISFACTION GUARANTEED. That is, if you are not satisfied with the selection for any reason, you can at any time exchange your lot for any other unsold lot on an equitable basis.

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL PROHIBITION PARK CO.—B. F. Funk, President; I. K. Funk, D.D., LL.D., President Funk & Wagnalls Company, Treasurer; Robt. Scott, Secretary. Advisory Board—Hon. Wm. T. Wardwell, New York, Treas. Standard Oil Co.; Freeborn G. Smith, Brooklyn, Pres. Bradbury Piano Co.; C. H. Mead, D.D., New Jersey; Louis A. Banks, D.D., New York City. *MAKE CHECK, DRAFT OR MONEY-ORDER PAYABLE TO I. K. FUNK, Treasurer.*

Address: B. F. FUNK, Superintendent, West New Brighton Post-office, New York City. Abstract of Title with every lot sold if requested

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

CURRENT POETRY.

Sherwood.

By ALFRED NOYES.

Sherwood in the twilight, is Robin Hood awake?
Gray and ghostly shadows are gliding through the brake;
Shadows of the dappled deer, dreaming of the morn,
Dreaming of a shadowy man that winds a shadowy horn.

Robin Hood is here again: all his merry thieves
Hear a ghostly bugle-note shivering through the leaves,
Calling as he used to call, faint and far away,
In Sherwood, in Sherwood, about the break of day.

Merry, merry England has kissed the lips of June:
All the wings of fairyland were here beneath the moon;
Like a flight of rose leaves fluttering in a mist
Of opal and ruby and pearl and amethyst.

Merry, merry England is waking as of old,
With eyes of blither hazel and hair of brighter gold:
For Robin Hood is here again beneath the bursting spray
In Sherwood, in Sherwood, about the break of day.

Love is in the greenwood building him a house
Of wild rose and hawthorn and honeysuckle boughs:
Love is in the greenwood: dawn is in the skies;
And Marian is waiting with a glory in her eyes.

Hark! The dazzled laverock climbs the golden steep:
Marian is waiting: is Robin Hood asleep?
Round the fairy grass-wings frolic elf and fay,
In Sherwood, in Sherwood, about the break of day.

Oberon, Oberon, rake away the gold,
Rake away the red leaves, roll away the mold,
Rake away the gold leaves, roll away the red,
And wake Will Scarlett from his leafy forest bed.

Friar Tuck and Little John are riding down together
With quarter-staff and drinking-can and gray goose feather;
The dead are coming back again; the years are rolled away
In Sherwood, in Sherwood, about the break of day.

Softly over Sherwood the south wind blows;
All the heart of England hidden in a rose
Hears across the greenwood the sunny whisper leap,
Sherwood in the red dawn, is Robin Hood asleep?

Hark, the voice of England wakes him as of old
And, shattering the silence with a cry of brighter gold,
A bugle in the greenwood echoes from the steep,
Sherwood in the red dawn, is Robin Hood asleep?

Where the deer are gliding down the shadowy glen
All across the glades of fern he calls his merry men;
Doublets of the Lincoln green glancing through the May
In Sherwood, in Sherwood, about the break of day;

Calls them and they answer: from aisles of oak and ash
Rings the *Follow! Follow!* and the boughs begin to crash;
The ferns begin to waver and the flowers begin to fly;
And through the crimson dawning the robber band goes by.

Robin! Robin! Robin! All his merry thieves
Answer as the bugle-note shivers through the leaves:
Calling as he used to call, faint and far away,
In Sherwood, in Sherwood, about the break of day.

—From the London *Spectator*.

The EVERETT PIANO.

The Individual Tone Quality of the Everett Piano has given it the approval of leading critics and greatest artists. What constitutes Tone Quality, as exemplified in the Everett Piano, and its value in the musical art of to-day, is thus commented on by the great musical critic

H. E. KREHBIEL

(Mr. Krehbiel has been spending some years in the study of the pianoforte and its literature, and writes with authority.)

Several years ago in one of my books I said of the technical tendency of modern pianists: "We want strength and velocity of finger to be coupled with strength, velocity and penetration of thought. We want no halting or lisping in the proclamation of what the composer has said, but we want the contents of his thought; not the hollow shell, no matter how distinctly its outlines be drawn." A pianist of the type here called must have a perfect pianoforte if he is to fulfil his mission. He must have an instrument capable of expression. The voices of pianofortes are almost as individual as those of men and women, and ought to answer to the stimulus of feeling just as the latter do. Centuries before the pianoforte came into existence, the makers of its precursors (spinets, virginals and harpsichords) busied themselves with the problems presented by this need. Not only did they experiment with a great variety of materials for the jacks, which did the work now assigned to the hammers, but they went so far as to employ the precious metals, silver and gold, for the strings. Tone Quality is the soul of the pianoforte's voice, as much as expressive timbre is the soul of the human voice. One like the other, is the product of a perfect apparatus employed in the service of the emotions. There must be the same nice adjustment of vibratory and resonating agencies in each case. Tone Quantity is well; it is, indeed, essential for all the music composed since the advent of Liszt. But Tone Quality is demanded by all the music that ever was, and will be demanded by all the music that is to come so long as the Art remains in the service of the Beautiful.

No mistake can be made by following the lead of such great artists as Reisenauer, Gabrilowitsch, Burmeister, Hirschman, Pierce, Nordica, Campanari and Shonert, who use the Everett Piano exclusively and endorse it unconditionally,

If you are interested, we have a special proposition to make to you,

Address Department J.

THE JOHN CHURCH CO.

CINCINNATI NEW YORK CHICAGO
LONDON LEIPSIC

Brown's Famous Pictures

Reproductions of famous paintings by old and modern masters. 2,000 subjects in Black and White or Sepia. Size 5½x8

One Cent Each
120 for $1.00

Large Platinoprints and Carbonprints 3 cents each

Our new 48-page catalogue with 1000 illus. and two sample pictures for 2c. stamp

Geo. P. Brown & Co.
Beverly, Mass.

Established 1823

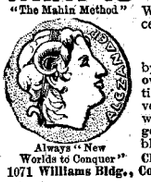
Chickering PIANOS

Illustrated Catalogue sent upon application

CHICKERING & SONS,
805 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

WHAT IS YOUR SALARY?

"The Mahin Method"



Always "New Worlds to Conquer"

Why not increase it as hundreds of successful graduates have done. We teach

ADVERTISING

by mail. Show you how to develope your own business or fit you for good positions. The demand for competent advertising men exceeds the supply. Don't waste your time—pay a little more and get the best. Send today for FREE test blank and 3rd Annual Announcement.

CHICAGO COLLEGE OF ADVERTISING
1071 Williams Bldg., Cor. Fifth Ave., and Monroe St., Chicago

What Is Daus' Tip-Top?

TO PROVE that Daus' "Tip-Top" is the best and simplest device for making 100 copies from pen-written and 50 copies from typewritten original, we will ship complete duplicator, cap size, without deposit, on ten (10) days' trial

Price $7.50 less Trade Discount of 33⅓%., or $5 net

THE FELIX F. DAUS DUPLICATOR CO.
Daus Building, 111 John St., New York

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

A Song of Music.

By ETHEL CLIFFORD.

Your music moves me like the sea.
Can you not feel my spirit wake
And lift, and like a strange bird take
Its way to where the wild deer slake
Their thirst in some far desert pool?
My soul, set free in woods of rain,
That which it once had finds again;
Or like some morning-god sees plain
The crimson and the purple stain
Of amaranth and close vervaine
Where Ida greets the dawning-cool.

Your music moves me like the sea.
It brings a sadness half divine,
As that of one who for a sign
Waits all in vain and does resign
The hope that forth his light may shine,
Yet still sits watching day by day.
And then into an older age
It takes my soul, and I engage
Where ancient battles fiercely wage,
And know the triumphs on Time's page
Till Troy becomes my spirit's cage
And Babylon my heritage,
And I grow royal as you play.

Your music moves me like the sea.
Long since what promise from a king
Was unfulfilled that time should bring
So great a gift? May it not be
Perhaps, in ages yet unknown,
I shall be queen and you shall own
No state, but kneel before my throne?
And then, defying gibe and frown,
I shall remember and step down
And yield to you my royal crown
Because that once you played to me.

—From the London *Pilot*.

October's Rose.

By GEORGE DOUGLAS.

Must I from October's wreck
Weave a garland for the brow
Summer's pride was wont to deck,
In days that mock me now?
Frosted bud and drooping flower,
Looked on their happier hour,
Minions, portioners of Death,
Must I twine for beauty's wreath?

Nay, sweetheart, you know not me,
My creed nor my philosophy:—
When the full flame of life is sunk,
When the bounteous draft is drunk,
Shall we, brooding o'er the lees,
Indulge our idle fantasies;
Or strive by painful artful ways
To fan the embers to a blaze,
And cowering in the ghostly light
Whisper that day has vanquish'd night?
Scorn it! and with the Roman cry,
"As I have lived so let me die!"
Shiver the goblet, quench the spark—
Who loved the light will dare the dark.

—From London *Outlook*.

A Reverie.

By ERNEST NEAL LYON.

A fettered menial by day
I babble jargon of the mart,
And never deign to mention Art
But in a condescending way.

I thread a sordid thoroughfare,
Obeisance pay in Mammon-town,
Or Gossipry's gay thistle-down
I bandy lightly here or there.

. . . . . .

But when the social embers glow
And starry lamps in promise shine,
I quaff a cup of Fancy's wine,
And dream the dream of long ago.

I drag my dog-eared Horace down
To scan "*splendidior vitro*"—
How did the tangled sentence go
In classic days of cap and gown?

DO YOU WANT THE WORLD'S MOST SCIENTIFIC MECHANICAL TOY?
Then send for "IRVING'S WIZARD TOP." No amount of money will procure its equal. Its performance is wonderful and baffles scientists. Were this not true, we would indeed be foolish to expend thousands of dollars in advertising such a low priced article.

Surprise, Delight, Wonderment and Satisfaction Guaranteed

Briefly, this little enigma is TWO TOPS, one within the other, made of STEEL; a veritable ROTARY ENGINE; makes 20,000 revolutions per minute; spins in a pocket or anywhere at an angle it is placed; its average spin is 8 minutes; NO SPRINGS, NO WINDING; a child can spin it in three seconds.
Complete outfit, BEST NICKEL-PLATED TOP, Pedestal, Swing, Ring, Wire Walking Attachment, Cord and Illustrated Directions sent postpaid for 30c., or as a SPECIAL CHRISTMAS OFFER, we will send postpaid, 4 tops, with complete outfits, for $1.00. Postage stamps are acceptable.
WIZARD NOVELTY CO., Inc., 1002 Filbert Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

STARK TREES SUCCEED WHERE OTHERS FAIL
Largest Nursery. Fruit Book Free. Result of 78 years' experience
STARK BROS, Louisiana, Mo.: Dansville, N. Y.; Etc

WEDDING INVITATIONS
and Announcements Printed and Engraved. Up-to-date styles. Finest work and material. 100 Stylish Visiting Cards 75 cts. Samples and valuable booklet, "Wedding Etiquette," FREE.
J.W.COCKRUM, 590 Main St., Oakland City, Ind.

THE EQUITABLE
HENRY B. HYDE FOUNDER
J.W. ALEXANDER PRESIDENT
STRONGEST IN THE WORLD
J.H. HYDE VICE PRESIDENT

Past, Present and Future Christmases
were all shown to Ebenezer Scrooge in Dickens "Christmas Carol."
Suppose you could be shown your future Christmases, or those of your family?
Don't you think it might possibly cause you to at once take steps to protect your loved ones and to provide for your own old age?
An adequate Endowment Policy in the Equitable will accomplish both of these results.

Vacancies for men of character to act as representatives
Apply to GAGE E. TARBELL, 2nd Vice President

For full information fill out this coupon, or write
THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY
of the United States,
120 Broadway, New York. Dept. No. 56.
Please send me information regarding an endowment for $..... if issued at ..... years of age.
Name.....
Address.....

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

REGINA
QUEEN
OF MUSIC MAKERS
AND
Christmas Gifts

A Regina Music Box offers the opportunity for more and better music at a smaller expense of money, time and space than any other instrument ever devised. It renders delightfully every piece of music, from the works of the masters to the rag-time favorites, and new pieces are supplied as soon as published. It is always ready, always in tune, and ever a delight to young and old. As a

Christmas Gift

it is ideal because it gives continuous pleasure for many years. There is no music richer in tone values than that produced by the **Regina,** which is so far superior to other makes that comparison cannot be made. The **Regina** is the only instrument which takes the place of a piano, and even when one owns a piano the **Regina** is a delightful supplement to it. It has taken the highest awards in famous Expositions, as well as in thousands of homes in every land. Write for catalogue and delightful love story, "A Harmony in Two Flats," sent free on receipt of postage.

REGINA MUSIC BOX CO.,
14 East 22d Street, New York
or 253 Wabash Ave., Chicago

MAKE MONEY
WITH PEN AND PENCIL

JOURNALISM
STORY-WRITING
ILLUSTRATING
PROOFREADING

taught by mail. On request, we will send you free the booklet in which you are interested: "**Writing for Profit**," "**Commercial Illustrating**," or "**Practical Proofreading.**" We sell **MSS.** and **Illustrations on Commission** to exclusive publishers and to nearly 2,000 publishers by **Syndicate Sheets.** We criticise, revise, and prepare **MSS.** for publication. Founded 1895.
NATIONAL PRESS ASS'N, 101 The Baldwin, Indianapolis

Perchance I ride,—such joys are mine,—
My Pegasus in winged flight.
Belike he throws me—luckless wight!
About the middle of the line.

Or I attempt the jolly song
That made the soaring rafters ring—
Have I forgotten how to sing?
It doesn't seem so very long

Since youth and I went hand-in-hand,
And Life was yet in Canto One,
Its weary prose all unbegun,—
We loitered long in Faery-Land.

Her argosies of Hope were freight
With honors, titles manifold,
And Fortune's rainbow-tinted gold,
And bowed beneath its precious weight.
. . . . . .

Night runneth on,—with velvet tread,—
I dream,—and not a voice to warn,—
I waken,—'tis a winter morn,—
And all the flowers of Fancy,—dead!

—From *The Reader* (November).

Ned Braddock.

[1755.]

By JOHN WILLIAMSON PALMER.

Said the Sword to the Ax, 'twixt the whacks and the hacks,
"Who's your bold Berserker, cleaving of tracks?
Hewing a highway through greenwood and glen,
Foot-free for cattle and heart-free for men?"
"—Braddock of Fontenoy, stubborn and grim,
Carving a cross on the wilderness rim;
In his own doom building large for the Lord,
Steeple and State!" said the Ax to the Sword.

Said the Blade to the Ax, "And shall none say him Nay?
Never a broadsword to bar him the way?
Never a bush where a Huron may hide,
Or the shot of a Shawnee spit red on his side?"
—Down the long trail, from the Fort to the ford,
Naked and streaked, plunge a moccasin'd horde:
Huron and Wyandot, hot for the bout;
Shawnee and Ottawa, barring him out!

Red'ning the ridge, 'twixt a gorge and a gorge,
Bold to the sky, loom the ranks of St. George;
Braddock of Fontenoy, belted and horsed,
For a foe to be struck and a pass to be forced.
—'Twixt the pit and the crest, 'twixt the rocks and the grass,
Where the bush hides the foe and the foe holds the pass,
Beaujeu and Pontiac, striving amain;
Huron and Wyandot, jeering the slain!

Beaujeu, bon camarade! Beaujeu the Gay!
Beaujeu and Death cast their blades in the fray.
Never a rifle that spared when they spoke,
Never a scalp-knife that balked in its stroke.
Till the red hillocks marked where the standards had danced,
And the Grenadiers gasped where their sabres had glanced.
—But Braddock raged fierce in that storm by the ford,
And railed at his "curs" with the flat of his sword!

Said the Sword to the Ax, "Where's your Berserker now?
Lo! his bones mark a path for a countryman's cow.
And Beaujeu the Gay? Give him place, right or wrong,
In your tale of a camp, or your stave of a song."
—"But Braddock of Fontenoy, stubborn and grim,
Who but he carved a cross on the wilderness rim?
In his own doom building large for the Lord,
Steeple and State!" Said the Ax to the Sword.

—From *Yale Alumni Weekly.*

Transcendence.

By CAROLYN WELLS.

Dear Heart, altho Ambition's trumpet-call
Arouses thee in triumph to respond;
Remember that its guerdon is not all—
I am beyond.

System Begins at Home

THIS IS AN AGE OF SYSTEM. The papers are full of advertisements of systems and system makers. The successful merchant and manufacturer prides himself on the exact way his business is run. He can tell you to a fraction of a cent the cost of each article he manufactures. He knows what per cent must be added for his non-productive expenses. He knows what each salesman earns him. He knows a lot more things about his business than one would believe possible to know.

Ask him rather quickly what it costs him to live, to run his house, the various costs of his personal and household expenses. Can he answer? He runs his business correctly, but his house runs itself.

A single man spends his money and is satisfied as long as the money lasts. After he marries, things become a trifle more complex. He finds that the money does not hold out. He wants to save. Where shall he begin? He generally does some such foolish thing as cutting out cigars, or walking down to business—for a while.

Take hold of the proposition in a broader way. Analyze your outlay. It may require a radical change to put the matter right. Where does your money go? Car fare last year—how much? Rent—how much? Now figure. Would it be better to pay more rent and less car fare? Is it better to be a suburbanite and pay car fare? Housekeeping divides itself into such items as groceries, help, rent, gas, fuel, etc. Boarding will cost you so much. Which is better? Last year you ran the furnace. John is shoveling coal this year. Does he burn more or less? The past three months, Mary the cook, has been in charge of the kitchen. The meat and grocery bill is double that of the same three months one year ago. Let Mary depart. Your doctors and medicines cost so much. How much did you spend for a vacation? Better spend more on recreation. Know what you are doing in order to know what you can do.

The originator of The Economy Expense Book was an expert accountant. He could keep the books of anything from a grocery store to a railroad. He could compute the intricate costs of a factory's product to a farthing. He didn't give much thought to his own money. Then he did some things, and he realized he must economize, but where? In what direction could he curtail? He had nothing tangible beyond guesswork to go by. He must have some sort of figures to guide him. He wanted to see what each department of his household and personal outlay cost. A book was drawn up and printed. It was simple enough for a child, but it gave results; it showed things. It pointed out just what everything cost. Its totals showed comparisons by weeks, months and years of similar expenses. It had to show. You couldn't hide it. It showed where you were increasing or running behind. That book was THE ECONOMY EXPENSE BOOK.

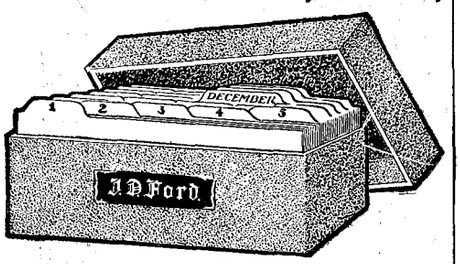
If you wish to see a sample page send us your name. The book costs $1.50 and will last two years. We will deliver it at your address on receipt of price. Returnable in 5 days if not satisfactory.

LIVE AGENTS WANTED.

George F. Woolson & Company
NEW HAVEN, : : CONNECTICUT

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The Greatest Time Saver Any Man Can Buy



And It's Free to You, with Your Name on It.

But we are getting ahead of our story. This little box of cards is called the Perpetual Reminder. "Worth forty-seven pigeon holes," as one user says, and any number of note books. Placed in your desk it is a receptacle for all the miscellaneous matters—all the memorandums—now scattered about the office. It is a complete desk and pocket card system. It has guide cards by months and days and a quantity of fine, heavy linen two by five inch record cards. The cards are in an ingenious silk-cloth covered board box—ingenious because of a peculiar arrangement which keeps the TODAY cards always to the front, and the guide cards always in sight. On the front of the handsome box is your name in gold letters. The other fellows in the office will soon see the great value of the Perpetual Reminder, and they might "borrow" it if it weren't for your name staring them in the face.

The way to get the Perpetual Reminder for nothing is through SYSTEM. System is essential to business success. And so is SYSTEM, the magazine. It tells every month all the new business tricks that save time—all the little office wrinkles that save worry. Through SYSTEM you can learn all that any one can possibly tell you about system and business methods. Ninety-six or more pages monthly cramful of business ideas for YOU. The regular reading of SYSTEM will solve your business perplexities—but if it does not, SYSTEM has a staff of experts—practical business men—who will answer your questions gladly and cheerfully and promptly. This service will cost you not one single penny—if you are a subscriber to SYSTEM. The price of SYSTEM is two dollars a year. It is worth a great deal more than that to any alert man with his eyes on the main chance.

The president of a large lumber company says:

"It is absolutely necessary to us in the conduct of our business to have before us such information as SYSTEM gives. Our entire office system has been made up from suggestions contained in your publication."

Special Offer to "Literary Digest" Readers:

We said the Perpetual Reminder would cost you nothing. Here is the way. Send us two dollars for a year's subscription to SYSTEM and we will send you, every cost prepaid, a Perpetual Reminder with your name in gold on the front. Write your name and address in the white space opposite; tear out this advertisement and mail it to us. Write plainly, so that we will make no mistake in setting your name. Inclose the money and we will enter you as a subscriber—send you an expert consultation certificate, entitling you to free advice—and ship you the Reminder. Act at once. We have only a few of the Reminders on hand, and we believe they will be snapped up in a hurry. ACT.

—Write Name and Address Here—

THE SYSTEM COMPANY,
1604 Marquette Building, - - - Chicago.

Dear Heart, altho Love and Passion beckon thee,
And charm thee with alluring cadence fond;
Bethink thee in their highest ecstasy,
I am beyond.

Dear Heart, when grief and sorrow bow thee low
And hold thee in a grim and silent bond—
Tho to their farthest confines thou may'st go,
I am beyond.

—*From Scribner's Magazine, November.*

PERSONALS.

An Authority on Penology.—Some years ago when Richard Harding Davis penetrated the trans-Mississippi to gather material for his book, "The West from a Car Window," says *The Saturday Evening Post*, he stopped over in a small Indian Territory town where he was assured there was plenty of local color.

Proceeding along the street, he met two men apparently just in from some distant ranch. They were tall, untamed, intoxicated, and "bad." Placing a hand of size on Mr. Davis's shoulder one of them said:

"Young feller, is there a jail in this yere town where they lock up men?"

Mr. Davis saw that his best chance of avoiding trouble was to meet the man on his own ground of boisterous camaraderie, so he looked up and said carelessly:

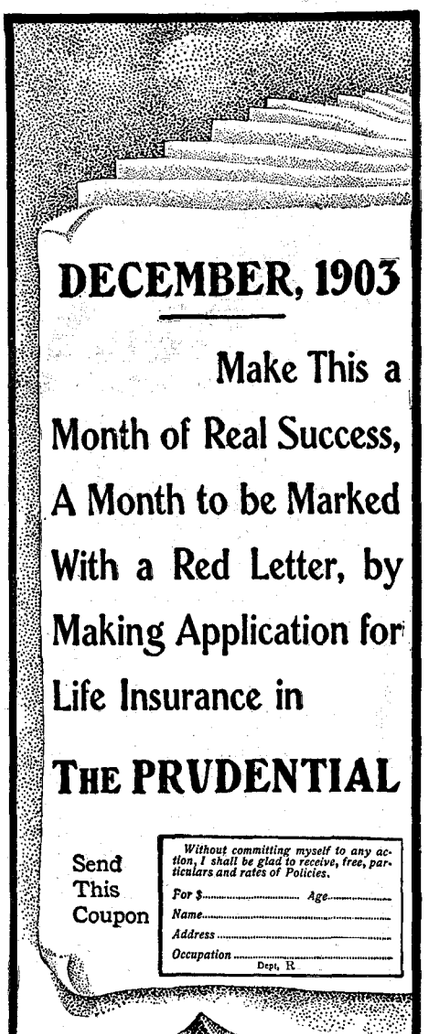
"Guess not. I've been here two days and I——"

"There ain't none then," broke in the man with a tremendous thump on the author's back; "you'd 'a' been in it 'fore this time if there was!" and they passed joyously on, leaving Mr. Davis with another tube of the desired local color.

A Puzzling Answer.—Julian Hawthorne, whose reminiscences of his father, Nathaniel, have just been issued by the Harpers under the title "Hawthorne and His Circle," is sometimes confused with his father in the minds of certain readers.

When, a few years ago, Nathaniel Hawthorne's great romance, "The Scarlet Letter," went out of copyright, it was reprinted by many publishers all over the country, and thousands of readers became acquainted with it for the first time. Readers are not always very observant of the precise names of authors, and one day Julian Hawthorne received a request for an autograph from a lady who professed herself one of his most ardent admirers. "I think," she wrote, "that I have read everything that you have produced; but I must say that that last thing of yours, 'The Scarlet Letter,' is by far the best work that you have ever done." "Did the lady get the autograph?" was asked by one of his friends to whom Julian Hawthorne related the story. "Oh yes," he replied; "and I told her that, so far from that being my last work, it was published when I was only four years old."

Pope Pius X. Stole the Meat.—The following interesting story of Pope Pius X. was written by Salvatore Cortesi for the Christmas *Success*, and is part of an article telling of the Pope's boyhood


DECEMBER, 1903
Make This a Month of Real Success, A Month to be Marked With a Red Letter, by Making Application for Life Insurance in
THE PRUDENTIAL
Send This Coupon
Without committing myself to any action, I shall be glad to receive, free, particulars and rates of Policies.
For $..... Age.....
Name.....
Address.....
Occupation.....
Dept. R
THE PRUDENTIAL HAS THE STRENGTH OF GIBRALTAR
THE PRUDENTIAL
INSURANCE CO. OF AMERICA
JOHN F. DRYDEN, PRES'T.
HOME OFFICE, NEWARK, N. J.

LAMBERT

A Lambert Typewriter for Home and Business—a wireless machine—$25

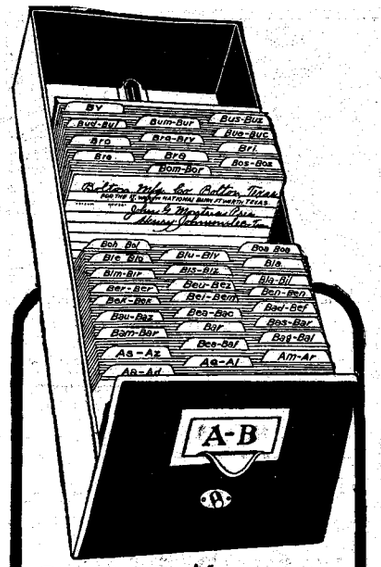
Standard in everything.
Speedy, Simple, Efficient.
Sample of Writing and Booklet free.

LAMBERT TYPEWRITER CO.
1274 Broadway, New York.

CRIBBAGE-BOARDS } Send for catalogue. H. D. PHELPS, Ansonia, Ct.

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



Globe-Wernicke Card Index Systems

reduce guesses to facts — estimates to certainties — random notes to statistics. The modern business man's substitute for record books. They record any information in any desired arrangement, and make one item in a million as accessible as one in a hundred. It's worth investigating — personally or by mail. To get proper catalog mention

Catalog 803-K

The Globe-Wernicke Co.

CINCINNATI.

New York, - - 380-382 Broadway.
Chicago, - 224-228 Wabash Ave.
Boston, - 91-93 Federal St.
London, 44 Holborn Viaduct, E. C.

Simply Twist

the top of your holder.
Immerse the gold pen in ink.
Untwist and the pen is full.
That's the AUTOMATIC

Self-Filling

"MODERN" FOUNTAIN PEN which overcomes nine-tenths of fountain pen difficulties.

Made only by
A. A. Waterman & Company
at their works,
Desk T. 22 Thames Street, NEW YORK
Ask your dealer and insist on the best.

Note the initials "A. A." before the name Waterman on all our pens, old or new style.

AUTHORS! The N.Y. Bureau of Revision, est'd 1890. Unique in position and success. Revision and criticism of MSS. Circular D. Dr. TITUS M. COAN, 70 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

days, when he was known to his comrades as Beppi Sarto:

His sister lived with him (the Pope), and was often in despair because there was nothing in the house to eat and nothing in the house with which to buy food. One day she had procured a fine piece of beef and had promptly put it in a pot to make soup. Near the dinner hour she came rushing to her brother, crying:

"The meat is stolen!"

"Perhaps it was the cat."

"The cat! A cat can not carry off the pot, too!" Thereupon he added insult to injury by saying:

"My dear sister, I fear you do not attend very well to the kitchen. It was I who took them to give to a poor man who said his wife was ill in bed and needed broth."

"Well, at least I suppose she could not eat the pot!" said the other indignantly. "Now what are you going to have for your dinner, I should like to know? I am sure you have not a cent in your pocket." Beppi indulgently turned out his empty pockets and then said: "Never mind, never mind, sister, God will provide for us!" But He did not provide another piece of beef for dinner that day.

Abigail Adams and Her Clothes.— Mr. A. Maurice Low contributes to *Harper's Weekly* an interesting character study of "Uncle Joe" Cannon, Speaker of the House of Representatives. One of the anecdotes which Mr. Low tells of him gives one an insight into the peculiar powers of the man.

It was in the last session of Congress. Following the remodeling of the White House, there was an auction sale of old furniture, and among other things a sideboard, which had been presented to the wife of President Hayes by the young women of Cincinnati, was sent to the auction-room. It seemed to one Democratic member that a ruthless indignity was about to be committed, and he introduced a resolution demanding an investigation of the heinous transaction. When he had finished, and while some of the Republican members were quaking and wondering whether it would be their duty to impeach the President, "Uncle Joe" Cannon arose:

"Mr. Speaker," he declaimed, "we are told that in the early days of the republic, Abigail Adams hung out her laundry to dry in the East Room of the White House. Good God, Mr. Speaker, where is that clothes-line now?" After that and the uproarious shout which followed, no more was heard of the sideboard.

When Morgan's Money Talked.—Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan rarely indulges in speech-making. On one occasion, however, says *The Saturday Evening Post*, he made a palpable hit in an after-dinner effort. The affair was a banquet to celebrate the successful and long-continued pastorate of the well known Rev. Dr. Rainsford, rector of St. George's Church, New York.

Mr. Morgan had been prevailed on to act as toastmaster, with the understanding, however, that no speech was to be expected from him. When the cigar-and-story point of the dinner was

SENT ON APPROVAL
TO RESPONSIBLE PEOPLE

Laughlin Fountain Pen

Guaranteed Finest Grade 14k. SOLID GOLD PEN.

Special Christmas offer

Your choice of

These Two Popular Styles For Only **$1.00** Postpaid to any Address.

(By registered mail 8 cents extra.)

Holder is made of fine quality hard rubber, in four simple parts, fitted with very highest grade, large size 14k. gold pen, any flexibility desired—ink feeding device perfect.

Either style — **Richly Gold Mounted** for presentation purposes, $1.00 extra.

Grand Special Offer

You may try the pen a week; if you do not find it as represented, fully as fine a value as you can secure for three times the price in any other makes, if not entirely satisfactory in every respect, return it and we will send you $1.10 for it; the extra 10 cents is for your trouble in writing us and to show our confidence in the Laughlin Pen.

LADIES: To a young man or an old man, to a married man or a single man, there is nothing in the world more appropriate, more welcome or useful, either as a holiday or birthday gift, philopena souvenir, card prize, or keepsake, than a Laughlin Fountain Pen, which is ever ready, ever handy, and ever suggestive of the giver.

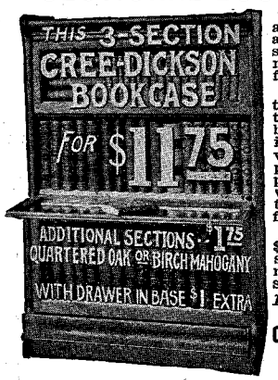
Illustration on left is full size of Ladies' style; on right, Gentlemen's style.

Lay this Digest Down and Write NOW

Safety Pocket Pen Holder sent free of charge with each Pen.

ADDRESS
LAUGHLIN MFG. CO.
21 Griswold St., DETROIT, MICH.

CREE-DICKSON
SECTIONAL BOOKCASES



DOORS open outward and downward, closing automatically; cannot stick; when open form rigid shelf convenient for ready reference.

RIGIDITY. Top section forms "cap," bottom section forms base; patent interlocking device making very rigid and dust proof. Designed by practical library men; well built and finished to suit any style of furniture.

SECTIONS, $1.00 to $7.25. Sold under absolute guarantee money refunded if not satisfactory.

Illustrated catalogue free.

Cree-Dickson Mfg. Co.,
718 Phoenix Bldg.,
Minneapolis, Minn.

NEW YORK OFFICE: 141 BROADWAY.

3 MONTHS FREE.

Send for a free sample copy of **The American Adviser**—the most reliable investment journal published. **A veritable Guide to profitable investments** Full information concerning the many golden opportunities offered in mining, oil and industrial stocks.

Fully illustrated; well edited; impartial.
No investor should be without it. Write to-day.
THE AMERICAN ADVISER,
Est. 11 years. 523 U. S. Express Building, CHICAGO

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

reached Mr. Morgan touched off each speaker by a simple "naming of his name." But the diners grew impatient, and finally the prevailing sentiment expressed itself in cries of "Speech! Speech!" and significant glances at the head of the table.

Mr. Morgan, whose genius for mastery is only equaled by his tact in yielding a point, rose and began to describe how Doctor Rainsford had been induced to come to the church. He told of the doubt and the hesitation.

"Would he come or would he not come?" said Mr. Morgan. "And what would lead to his decision?"

At this period in his speech Mr. Morgan became slightly embarrassed, and thrust his hand deep down in the pocket of his trousers, where it encountered and jingled some silver currency.

"What would cause him to decide to come to our church?" repeated Mr. Morgan, and again came the answering jingle of the coin, audible to every diner in the room. Then with a final tinkle of money, Mr. Morgan went on hastily: "So Dr. Rainsford decided to come."

The reference to the call and acceptance, with this implied side-light on the cause that prevailed was too much for the guests, and the best laugh of the evening was equally on the rector and the toastmaster.

A Daredevil from New York.—"If it is ever written, the story of the life of Herbert O. Jeffries, commander of the Pacific flotilla of the new Panama republic, will make the lurid tales of our Western scouts seem fit for the nursery," says a member of the Geological Survey, who has spent considerable time in Central America, and who happened to be on terms of good-fellowship with Jeffries. He was born in New York and is a graduate of West Point. He has been a prominent factor in every important revolution within the past seventeen years in Guatemala, Salvador, Honduras, and the United States of Colombia. Jeffries's stormy career probably started in Guatemala under the first Barrios. Here is one of the incidents of his career as related in the New York *Sun* by the member of the Geological Survey:

Jeffries fell out with Barrios, and was exiled and a price put on his head. He fled to Guatemala, with Gen. P. P. Brannon, a redoubtable Pennsylvanian fighter.

Both were welcomed by Don Luis Bogran, known as the Diaz of Central America, then president. They planned the ambuscade which resulted in the slaughter of nearly four hundred Guatemala invaders.

Under President Bogran's administration, Americans were strictly in it. Concessions were granted them for nearly everything they asked, and peace prevailed throughout the land.

An American named Cecil was made administrator of the telegraph lines; a Virginian built the water-works and a wagon-road to the Pacific coast; a Louisianian was chief of police, and Major Burke, once state treasurer of Louisiana, managed the mineral resources.

Among the Americans who flocked to the capital at Tegucigalpa was a New Yorker named Palmer, a polished gentleman, and the possessor

1904 Fairy Calendar
FOR CHRISTMAS

Nothing more appropriate as a remembrance—everyone wants a calendar and the Fairy Calendar is the most artistic of the year. Send one to each of your friends.

Consists of seven sheets, 10 x 12¾, free from all advertising, the first sheet bearing the year's calendar, and the other six, heads of beautiful women, with a burnt leather border effect and decorations in L'Art Nouveau. Exquisitely lithographed in twelve colors, ready for hanging.

HOW TO GET IT

Send us ten oval box fronts from Fairy Soap, and we will send calendar absolutely free. If you prefer, send us 25 cents in stamps. This is, without doubt, the most liberal calendar offer of the season.

Fairy Soap is the purest and best white soap made for the toilet and bath. It is oval in shape and daintily wrapped in an individual carton. Price 5c.

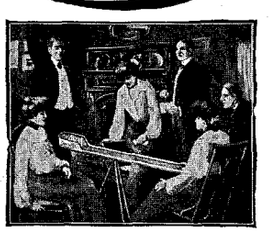
THE N. K. FAIRBANK COMPANY, Dept. 154, Chicago

COPYRIGHT 1903-THE N.K. FAIRBANK COMPANY CHICAGO

Bowlette
REGISTERED TRADE MARK

A NEW and Fascinating Game

The cords set the pins.



Any score or shot that can be made on a regulation bowling alley can be made on

Bowlette

Automatic Pin Attachment. No Lost Pins.

Furnishes more wholesome amusement than any other parlor game. It has more points of genuine merit. The table revolves on a base, so that any number can play at the same time without leaving their seats.

SPECIAL HOLIDAY OFFER

In order to introduce BOWLETTE into new homes, we will send one complete Bowlette outfit for only $3.00.

THE H. C. DOWNEY CO., 304 WASHINGTON STREET, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO

PLAYS Dialogues, Recitations and other Entertainments. Send for free catalogue of over 2000 plays.
The Dramatic Publishing Co.
358 Dearborn St., Chicago, or 40 W. 28th St., New York

A CHOICE INVESTMENT

Over 600 people—bankers, doctors, business men, women and children scattered all over the United States—now own shares and have sheep, cattle, hogs and Angora goats on the Montana Co-operative Ranches. This is the fourth successful year of this Company. Illustrated paper showing the Ranches mailed free. Address Montana Co-operative Ranch Co., Great Falls, Mont.

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Write for this New Book It's FREE

"The Proper Treatment for Floors" is our new illustrated book, written by an expert floor and interior wood finisher. It tells all about the latest and best methods of finishing and keeping your floors in perfect condition. If you want your present floors to look better and keep clean longer, intend refinishing old floors or laying new floors, this book is worth $25.00 to you.

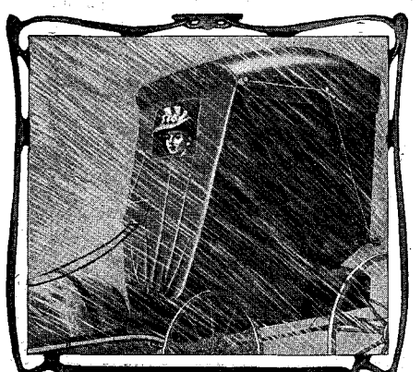
We manufacture the "World's Standard Floor Polish."

Johnson's Prepared Wax

For sale by all dealers in paints—1 and 2 pound cans, 60 cents per pound; 4, 5 and 8 pound cans, 50 cents per pound.

Remember, please, this book is absolutely Free. Send for it now.

S. C. JOHNSON & SON
Racine, Wisconsin
'The Hardwood Floor Authorities"



Not a drop can touch you when your buggy is closed up by the

Blizzard Storm Front
Patented in United States and Canada.
Fits any buggy.

Adjusted in 30 seconds without getting out or removing gloves, sides open and close as quickly and easily as a door, large line pocket, guaranteed satisfactory. The large window, 12 x 20 inches, is a pliable transparent material that won't break. Rubber Cloth, $3.00; Heavy Rubber Cloth, $3.50.
Trade-mark "Blizzard" is stamped under drive pocket on inside.
If your dealer hasn't it, write us. Illustrated booklet free.
Vehicle Apron & Hood Co., 206 E. Rich St., Columbus, O.

Are Your Legs Straight?

If not they will appear straight and trim if you wear our easy Pneumatic and Cushion-Rubber Forms. (Patents applied for throughout the world.) Adjusted instantly; defy detection. Immediately adopted by men of fashion. Write for full description, mailed under plain letter seal.

Henderson & Henderson, Inc.
Dept. I. 5 Buffalo, N. Y.
(Man'f'rs, under five patents, H. & H. Pneumatic Bust Forms for Women.)

of a magnificent baritone voice. Palmer and Jeffries became chummy at once, and for months were inseparable, Both were in demand at social functions, Jeffries being a fine tenor singer and passionately fond of music.

Their popularity roused the jealousy of Cecil, who, while carefully avoiding Jeffries, constantly sought a quarrel with Palmer. On the night of a Presidential ball, Cecil, drunk and noisy, met Palmer in the barroom of the Picalilly Hotel, grossly insulted him, and then shot him dead. So powerful was Cecil's influence that he was not even arrested.

Jeffries was at Yuscaran, two days' distant by the usual mode of travel, but he made the journey in twenty-four hours, killing two mules en route. He wired Cecil that he was coming to kill him.

When Jeffries rode up to the hotel, fully twelve hours before he was expected, he found Cecil in the barroom, surrounded by a number of native officers, boasting of what he would do to Palmer's friend. Jeffries's entrance was the occasion of a stampede on the part of the natives, many of whom threw themselves headlong out of the windows in their frantic efforts to escape the calm, determined-looking man in the doorway, whose big revolver seemed to cover every man in the room.

Two shots rang out almost together. Jeffries strode into the yard, quietly mounted his mule, and, without a look backward, rode away.

Cecil was found a few minutes later, dead, with a bullet in his heart. Just over the panel of the door through which Jeffries entered, on a line with his head, was the mark of Cecil's bullet. It was a duel to the death, and Palmer was avenged. There was no trial.

Jeffries owns about 50,000 acres of valuable timber land in the line of the Panama canal, so that his interests, naturally, are with the new republic.

Speaker Cannon Rebuked.—The Hon. Joseph Cannon started for the Capitol the other morning, and, as usual, he was smoking a cigar. He succeeded in catching a car, but, finding the rear platform crowded, the Speaker walked through the ear to the front platform and took his station by the side of the motorman, well to one side, where the brake handle couldn't hit him. Then, according to the Washington *Post*, this occurred:

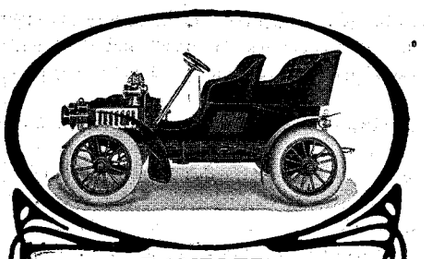
The motorman turned on the Speaker of the House:

"Say," he growled, "ain't there room enough in the car for you? You can't ride out here; it's again' the rules."

"I beg your pardon, sir," said the Speaker, in the humblest of voices, touching his hat at the time, "I wasn't aware of that," and he returned meekly to the rear platform.

Got Ahead of Russell Sage.—One of the few men who have ever managed to get ahead of Russell Sage in a business transaction is a young curb broker named Tucker, and he did so more by accident than design. The New York *Mail and Express* tells us how it happened:

Tucker had ten shares of gas stock he was trying hard to dispose of, with no result. Finally,



RAMBLER TONNEAU TOURING CAR

The strongest and most powerful car of its weight; nothing equal to it either in power or appearance, sold for less than $2,500.00.

1904 Model "K" Rambler, sixteen actual horse-power, carrying five persons, complete with brass headlight; brass oil side lights and brass horn.

$1,200.00 at the Factory

Model "L" exactly like Model "K," but fitted complete with canopy top, curtains, plate glass swinging front, lamps, horn and side baskets.

$1,350.00 at the Factory

All Rambler Cars are controlled by one lever; have full elliptic springs; two powerful brakes, one on transmission, the other on each rear wheel; Models "J," "K" and "L" have thirty inch wheels and large tires; eighty-four inch wheel base; two cylinder opposed engine; all models have positive wheel steering device; French style bonnet; pressed steel hood.

Shall we send you complete illustrated catalogue explaining each special point of Rambler superiority?

Thomas B. Jeffery & Company, Kenosha, Wisconsin
Chicago Branch, 304 Wabash Avenue.
Boston Branch, 145 Columbus Avenue.

ORDER NOW—cards for rest of this year **FREE**

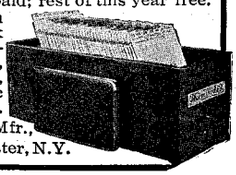
Get Memindex NOW and Start the New Year Right.

A wonderful help to all busy people. Used by leading business men all over the U.S. More useful than any Memo. book or other card index. Handier, quicker. "It fills a long-felt want." Elegant vest-pocket case carries dated cards for 2 or 4 weeks ahead; extra cards for special Memos. A fresh card for everyday in the year—in neat card-index cabinet on the desk with Memos. for the year. "Handiest thing I ever had."

NO MORE FORGETTING.

An always-with-you Automatic Tickler. Reminds you to do things at right time. To-day's card always at front. No leaves to turn. No dead matter. The practical system for memoranda. Invaluable to all business men and all who would be prompt, systematic or successful. Cow-seal leather case, cabinet and cards for 1904, **$2.** Russia leather case, polished cabinet $2.50. Real seal case, selected cabinet, $3. All complete, express paid; rest of this year free.

Helps You—To plan your work, to work your plan, to accomplish more in a day, find Memos. wanted, form the systematic habit. Ag'ts wanted.



Howard L. Wilson, Mfr.,
65 State st., Rochester, N.Y.

Travel in Comfort

Trunk and Dresser Combined

"Young" TOLEDO, O.

Let us sell you our celebrated **"STANLEY DRESSER TRUNK,"** with smooth sliding drawers. **No rummaging** for clothing. All articles in their proper place. Bottom just as accessible as top. Finest, strongest and best. Cost no more than others. *"Sold direct from factory"—returnable if not satisfactory. Ask for Catalog A-8812.*

THE HOMER YOUNG CO., Ltd., Toledo, Ohio

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

one of his acquaintances, in a spirit of fun, said to him: "Say, old man, I understand that Sage wants that stock bad, and is willing to pay 95 for it."

At that time the stock was selling for 91, when it sold at all, so naturally Tucker, who was a newcomer on the curb, started off post-haste for Mr. Sage's office, and half an hour later offered his shares in person at 95.

"Don't want it young man," was the financier's reply. "I can go out and buy all I want at 91."

Then, as he realized that he had been "taken in," an idea struck Tucker. "Mr. Sage," he said, "since you don't want to buy my stock, maybe you'd like to sell me any of the same stock you may own at 93."

"Eh, what?" queried Mr. Sage. "Ninety-three?" He pondered for a moment. Then, "I'll take your ten shares at 95," he said. And the sale was made.

A little later on, when Mr. Sage found that he really could have bought all the stock he wanted at 91, his feelings were anything but friendly toward Mr. Tucker. The next day, however, he was in a different frame of mind. "Any man," he said, "who can take care of himself like that is useful, and I want Mr. Tucker to watch out for any business I may have on the curb."

And that is what Mr. Tucker is doing to-day.

A Defective Title.—When Beriah Wilkins, who is now the proprietor of the Washington *Post*, was in Congress from Ohio, he was also president of a national bank. Once he was ordered away by his physician, says *The Saturday Evening Post*, and he went to a little village in Georgia, where he was a perfect stranger. Nobody apparently cared to know him. He sat around the hotel for two weeks doing nothing; then he decided to go back to Washington.

He found he did not have enough money to pay his hotel bill and his railroad fare. He did not care to make a check, so he went over to the little bank that faced the public square and told the aged banker who he was, saying he desired to make a draft for $200 on the bank of which he was president.

"I don't know you," said the banker, "but you can make the draft, and if the bank honors it I will give you the money."

"I can't wait that long," Wilkins replied, "I want the money now."

"Identify yourself," said the banker. Mr. Wilkins showed the banker his name as president of the Ohio bank in the Bank Directory and produced some letters.

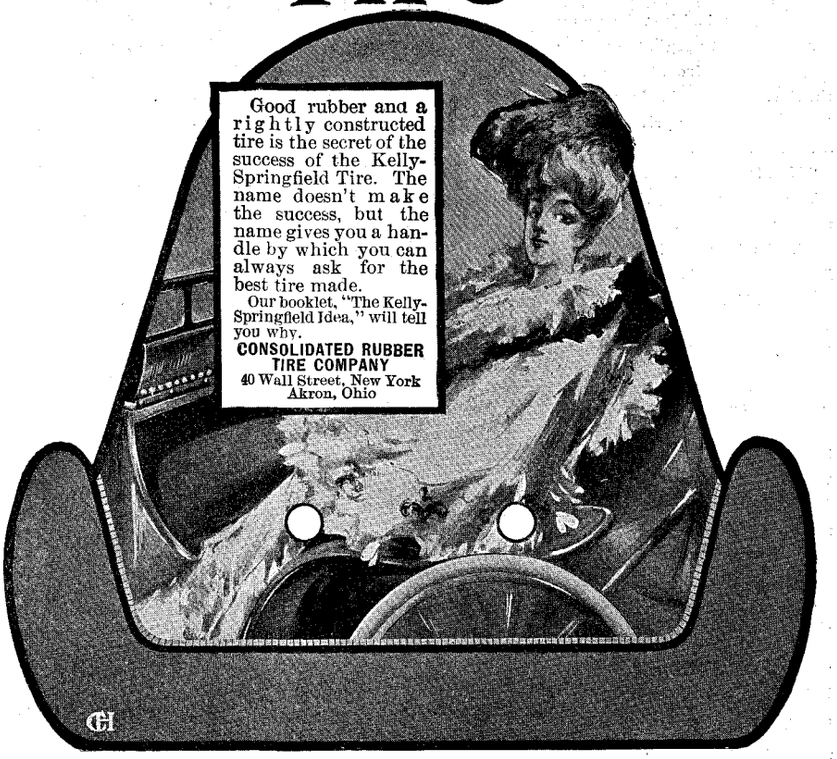
"That's all right," said the banker, "but I can't let you have the money on such an identification."

Wilkins argued. The banker was obdurate. Finally, after half an hour's talk, the banker softened and said: "Let me see the tag on your shirt. If the initials are right I'll cash the draft." Wilkins opened his waistcoat. The letters "J. P. B." loomed red and distinct on the tag.

He had on one of half a dozen shirts his shirtmaker had sold him for cost because the man for whom they were made didn't take them.

The General Smiled.—In the Boer War, one of the columns, half Canadian and half regular, under

The Kelly-Springfield Tire


Good rubber and a rightly constructed tire is the secret of the success of the Kelly-Springfield Tire. The name doesn't make the success, but the name gives you a handle by which you can always ask for the best tire made.
Our booklet, "The Kelly-Springfield Idea," will tell you why.
CONSOLIDATED RUBBER TIRE COMPANY
40 Wall Street, New York
Akron, Ohio

"JUST WHAT I WANTED"

He will be delighted if you present him with

Conklin's Self-Filling Pen

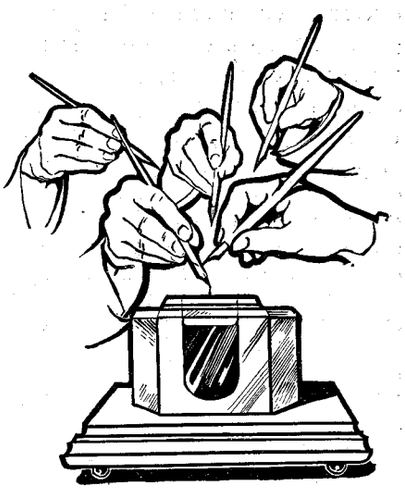
He knows it is the highest quality, most perfect fountain pen in the world, a century ahead of the dropper-filling kinds; the *only* fountain pen that can be filled automatically or that successfully feeds copying ink.

Mrs. Grover Cleveland says:

Princeton, March 19, 1903.
Your pens would be pretty sure to have large sales here if they were once really known.
Mrs Grover Cleveland

OUR FREE BOOKS give further convincing evidence and fifty original suggestions for correcting common errors in handwriting.

The Conklin Pen Co., 863 Madison Ave., Toledo, O.



ALL HANDS USE

CARTER'S INK

LE PAGE'S PHOTO PASTE
IN JARS AND TUBES

Dries quickly—never discolors the print. Very strong—corners will not curl up. Invaluable for photo or general use. Largest bottle now on the market for 5 cents. In bulk for large users, carton work, etc.

Russia Cement Co. Gloucester, Mass. Mfrs. of
LE PAGE'S GLUE STRONGEST IN THE WORLD

JOURNALISM

Bright young men and women, with a taste for writing, should cultivate it. The field of Journalism offers to ambitious students, money, fame, power. We train *by mail* to do every branch of literary work for newspaper and magazine. Write for "The How of It." Free.

SPRAGUE CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM,
197 Majestic Building, Detroit, Mich.

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

General Ian Hamilton, became so notorious for looting that the soldiers were nicknamed "The Thousand Thieves." General Hamilton reviewed them one day in a small village near Bloemfontein, says *The Times*, New York, for the purpose of warning them against any future depredations.

The column had just drawn up and was waiting for Hamilton to begin the review when a ragged rooster ran out from a hut and across the front of the line. A kind of shiver ran through the volunteers. Suddenly a private left the ranks and took after the rooster.

"Halt!" shouted Hamilton.

The soldier ran on. He shortly overtook the rooster and turned back, wringing the neck of the fowl. As he passed the general he noted the fierce scowl on his face. The soldier was an Irish boy from Toronto and not easily daunted, but this time he temporized. Throwing the defunct rooster at the general's feet, he said:

"There, now; I'll tache ye t' halt whin the Gineral says so!"

History records that the column laughed and the general smiled. Also that the soldier got only two days in "quad" for one of the most barefaced breaches of discipline in the records of the most irregular corps in the army.

An English Premier's Political Debut.—The beginning of Lord Salisbury's parliamentary career, as told by his biographer, Frederick Dosglas How, illustrates one of the worst features of the English political system of half a century ago—the pocket borough—now eliminated. The town of Stamford was represented in Parliament by two members, who were really appointed by the Marquis of Exeter, tho the forms of an election were preserved. When a vacancy occurred in 1853, Robert Lord Cecil, then twenty-three years of age, was selected by the marquis. *The Youth's Companion* says:

The whole proceeding was something of a farce. The electors had never heard of him until a letter from Lord Exeter's lawyer told them they were to change their representative, and informed them of the member selected for them. That was quickly followed by a personal visit from the candidate, when a so-called canvass was made.

The notices which invited his supporters to assist at this function were issued for both the Wednesday and Thursday mornings of his visit, and were in the following form:

STAMFORD ELECTION.

The friends of Lord Robert G. Cecil are respectfully requested to meet his lordship at the George Hotel, St. Martin's, to-morrow morning at ten o'clock precisely, to accompany him on the canvass. J. PHILLIPS, *Chairman.*

On the Thursday afternoon a handbill was issued by Lord Robert saying that the result of the canvass was "most satisfactory," and earnestly requesting the attendance of his friends on the following Monday morning to accompany him to the hustings. Meantime he had put out an election address.

When he was elected he made a speech, and a local paper states that when he stepped forward he was "slightly cheered." He spoke well,—that

SOUTHERN MUTUAL INVESTMENT COMPANY
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY.
A. SMITH BOWMAN SEC. & GEN'L MGR.

When Investing Your Surplus
not only seek securities paying the largest profits and affording the greatest safety, but follow established rules, placing your money in tested institutions. The
Southern Mutual Investment Company
of Lexington, Ky., has been in active operation for over NINE AND A HALF YEARS, during which time it has applied the principles of
The Reverse of Life Insurance
in furnishing the most profitable investment, consistent with perfect safety of any institution in the United States. Returns are made both during and at the end of the endowment periods, and LARGE PROFITS ARE PAID TO THE LIVING INSTEAD OF TO THE ESTATES OF THE DECEASED. Investments of as little as $2.25 per month will be accepted, and any larger amount. Through the application of this principle, over
$1,300,000.00 has been paid Investors. $925,000.00 accumulated in Assets.
Under supervision of State Authorities, and $100,000.00 DEPOSITED WITH TREASURER OF KENTUCKY. A Post card secures literature and full information.
Capable Agents desired. Address, Dep. 2. S. M. I. Co. Block.

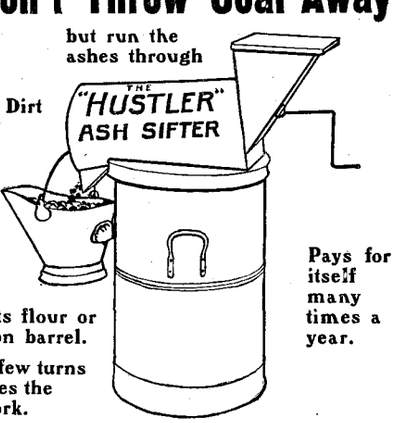
1904
The best thing to tie to this year as ever. is a savings account in the
Peoples Savings Bank
OF PITTSBURGH, PA.
Capital, $1,000,000. Surplus, $1,000,000. Deposits accepted in any amount from $1 up and interest allowed at the rate of 4% compounded every six months.
YOU CAN BANK BY MAIL
Write for booklet. Free if you mention LITERARY DIGEST
PEOPLES SAVINGS BANK, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GIANT HEATER
On any gas-jet or oil-lamp, will heat an ordinary room at almost no cost.
Just the thing for chilly mornings and evenings.

Most powerful heater known. Just the thing for Sick Room, Bath, Bed Room or Den. 76 degrees in zero weather. The ordinary heat of a lamp or gas burner is increased 500 per cent. by this wonderful Down Draft. Increases the light same as reflector. Very ornamental.
SENT COMPLETE, CARRIAGE PREPAID POLISHED BRASS, $1.50
NICKEL PLATED, $2.00
Get one, use it 10 days, if you are not more than satisfied, return it, and your money will be refunded.
Write for Booklet. Splendid chance for Agents.
GIANT HEATER CO., 64 Monmouth Street, Springfield, Mass.

WHITMAN SADDLES
Known the world over. Everything from "Saddle to Spur."
THE MEHLBACH SADDLE CO.
Successors Whitman Saddle Co.
CATALOGUE FREE 104 Chambers St. New York City

WANTED—Intelligent men of business ability. Teachers or professional men preferred who desire to earn $40 a week or more. Give age, qualifications, references. DODD, MEAD & COMPANY, New York.

Don't Throw Coal Away
but run the ashes through
No Dirt


Pays for itself many times a year.
Fits flour or iron barrel.
A few turns does the work.
The cinders are excellent for banking fires at night, and prevents danger from coal gas. If not found at hardware stores, postal us for Catalog No. 6. HILL DRYER CO., Worcester, Mass.

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

was conceded by those who heard him,—but he does not seem to have given the people of Stamfore in those early days any idea of the real power that lay beneath his quiet exterior.

Ellen Terry at the Play.—Clara Morris, in the December *McClure's*, relates this incident which occured at one of her performances in New York:

One muggy, dank, dark day I was playing "Alixe" at a New York matinée. The great house was packed with a genuine East-Side audience. As I entered for the second act I noticed that occupants had arrived for the empty stage-box. A tall, slight woman stood there with her back to us while her escort unfastened her cloak I spoke my line: "I will serve the coffee, Claudine—you may go," and instantly a clear voice, with a sort of I-told-you-so ring to it, said: "There she is—any one could tell by the voice."

The gentleman said quickly: "H-s-sh! h-s-sh!" and with a swift glance of inquiry about her and a faint laugh at being overheard, the delinquent sank into a chair in the shadow, set her chin in her hand, gave one comprehensive sweeping glance over the stage and then turned her attention to me and my soliloquy; and I suddenly wondered if the maid had pinned my sash down behind and whether my skirts hung well, while my hand stole up to feel if the rose at my throat was nestling correctly in the tulle—or was just anyhow. There was, you see, such intensity in the stranger's look. And then some incidental music was played, and it was too loud, but before I could catch the leader's eye and quiet him with a warning gesture, I had heard an impatient "Piano—*pianimisso!*" from the alert woman in the box, and then I *knew* what I had suspected in that comprehensive sweeping first glance about the stage, and at my exit I remarked: "That's an actress in that box."

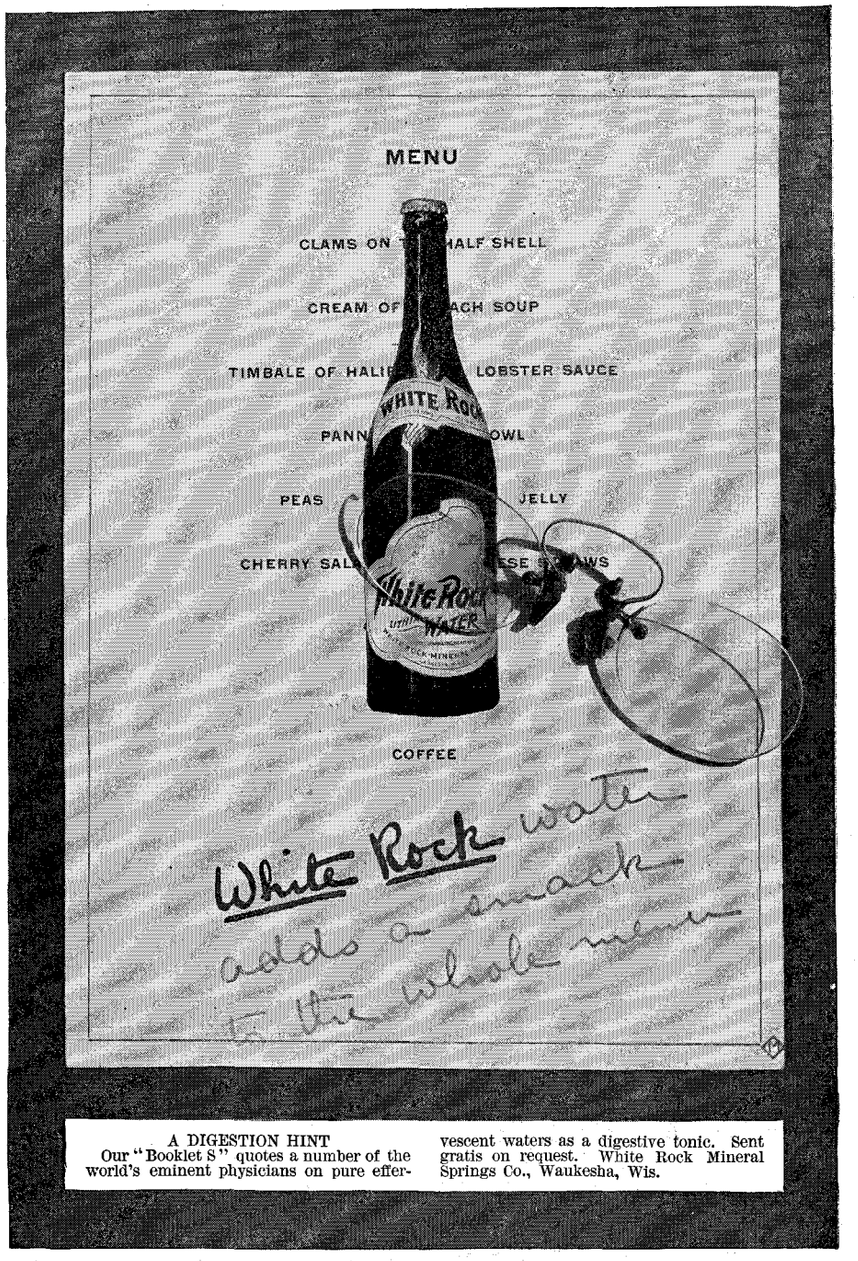
"Well, I should say so!" agreed the local manager. "And she's come splashing across town through a mud bath, just to see you! But that's her, if she wants a thing—that's Ellen Terry al over."

"W—who?" I stammered. "W—why, she's playing! What are you talking about?"

"I'm talking about the woman in the box. She plays to-night, but not at the matinée. There goes her hat," he laughed. "She never took her eyes from the scene, but just pitched the thing that hurt or bothered her anywhere it happened to land. That's an Ellen Terry trick, and you ought to know her by that alone."

Lincoln Miscellanies.—Mr. Lincoln manifested no concern for his personal appearance, so far as dressing went, writes Gibson William Harris, in his "Recollections of Abraham Lincoln," now appearing in *The Woman's Home Companion*, for as long as his clothing was clean and comfortable the cut of it did not trouble him in the least. His indifference respecting dress was equaled by his indifference respecting money. Says Mr. Harris;

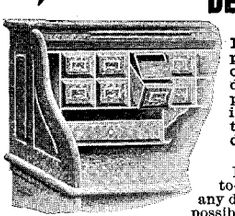
His wants were few and simple, and as long as he had enough to supply them for the present he seemed to have no use for money, except to give it away or lend it, often with no expectation of return, to those in need of it. He preferred plain



A DIGESTION HINT
Our "Booklet S" quotes a number of the world's eminent physicians on pure effervescent waters as a digestive tonic. Sent gratis on request. White Rock Mineral Springs Co., Waukesha, Wis.

"GUNN" DESKS

Everything for the office made in all the woods and finishes.



Many exclusive patented features, one of them our drop-front pigeon-hole box, is unequaled as a time-saving device.

If you desire an up-to-date office desk of any description and best possible value for your money, get a "GUNN." To distinguish it from other makes, see that it has the Grand Rapids Trade Mark, as we are the only manufacturers entitled to use it. We have branches in all leading towns, where samples can be inspected. Catalogue and list of branches on application

THE GUNN FURNITURE CO.
Dept. L Grand Rapids, Mich., U. S. A.

LOOK FOR THE TRADE MARK — ALWAYS IN RED.

INVESTMENTS
Choice 5% Bonds

WHY GAS SECURITIES ARE THE BEST.

Reason Two:

There is a constantly increasing demand for gas, both for light and fuel purposes. For the latter use it is becoming more and more popular, because of its cheapness, cleanliness and convenience. A well-managed gas plant will always show an increase in output each year. This can be depended on—experience has proved it.

There are other reasons, valuable to the investor—told in a booklet—sent for the asking.

A Liberal Bonus of Stock Given Outright With Our Gas Bonds.

EDWARD M. DEANE & COMPANY, BANKERS.
BANK FLOOR, MICHIGAN TRUST BUILDING
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

7% GUARANTEED. Interest for Life on Life Annuities issued at age 50, at age 62, Ten Per Cent. Tax exempt. Sales in 1902, Ten Million Dollars. J. A. Steele, 115 B'dway, New York.

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

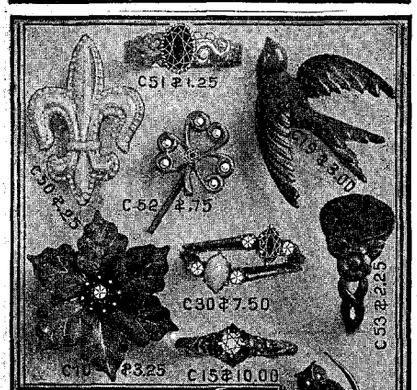
TIFFANY STUDIOS

OUR ASSORTMENT OF
HOLIDAY
AND
WEDDING
GIFTS

include exclusive productions in
Lamps and Electroliers
Favrile Glass in a variety of forms, together with many attractive articles suitable for desk or boudoir appointments.

Correspondence Invited.
Salesrooms open to visitors.
Photographs will be sent if desired.

333 TO 341 FOVRTH AVENVE
NEW YORK



Any of these beautiful, genuine Diamonds and fine Pearls, in solid gold, hand-made mountings will be sent direct from our factory on receipt of price, or C. O. D., subject to inspection. Order by number. We send goods prepaid and guarantee safe delivery. Your money back without a question if you are not wholly pleased. Our diamonds are of superior quality and we **sell only fine, high-grade goods and list everything at wholesale prices.** Our beautifully illustrated Catalogue shows thousands of photographs of the newest and finest goods. **It's Free**—send for it to-day and **save one-half on your Christmas shopping.** We are the largest concern in the business and one of the oldest—Est. 1840. We refer to the Commercial National Bank of Chicago. Capital $2,000,000.00. **S. T. ALTEMUS & CO.,** Diamonds, Watches, Jewelry, Sterling Silver, Cut Glass, Novelties, Etc., Etc. **102-P., Stewart Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.**

Starbuck's Juvenile Hand-Car
For Boys and Girls of from 2 to 14 years

It makes happy, healthy children. The only machine propelled by the arms; prevents weak lungs and stooped shoulders. Physicians everywhere indorse it for both strong and sickly children

Safe—feet always near the ground. **Healthful**—brings into play all the muscles of the body. **Easy**—require little exertion to run it. **Economical**—saves children's clothes. **Helps children** have a good time without being noisy or rude. Splendid birthday or Christmas gift. Rubber-tired wheels; best construction and handsome appearance throughout Sent anywhere direct from factory. Various patterns and sizes.

Beautiful illustrated booklet and price-list free. Write to-day.
Starbuck Mfg. Co.
167 Prairie Ave.,
Mattoon, Ill.

food, and a very moderate amount satisfied him. Of liquors he often said he did not know the taste, nor did he use tobacco in any form.

He had a decided fondness for chess and checkers, though no games of any kind were permitted at the office. In playing either, his method was to act on the defensive until the game had reached a stage where an aggressive policy was clearly indicated. He liked ten-pins also and occasionally indulged in them. Whatever may have been his youthful tastes in regard to hunting and fishing, at this period both sports were ignored.

From his mother, a woman of superior endowments he inherited a melancholy that was ineradicable, though it became less marked after his marriage. The angle of incidence is the same as that of reflection; day and night, taking the year through, divide the twenty-four hours equally. Lincoln was gifted with an extraordinary sense of humor, and necessarily he must know its counterpart of gloom. It was my good fortune to see in him very much more of the bright side than the dark. When in repose or in deep contemplation, his face even then wore a sad, or more correctly a faraway, expression, that made one long to wake him up, as it were, and bring him back to his accustomed geniality and winning smile. I never heard his partner or any one else in Springfield refer to his occasional blue spells, and am very sure he got altogether more of merriment than of moping out of life. It took me no great time to learn that a very slight thing would break up his brooding.

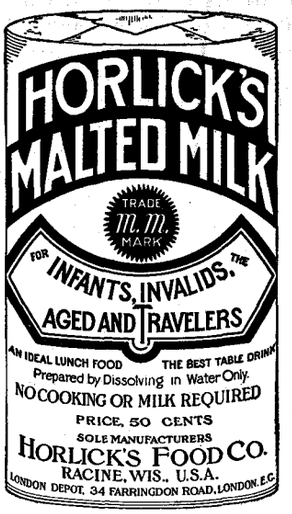
He liked to read the Bible, and in his way he was a religious man, though not a church-member. At the period in question his position seemed to be that he shrank from subscribing in full to any of the creeds that were known to him; he would not make a pretense of doing that, and could not force himself to it as a duty. His character as a total abstainer being well known, he was often called on to make temperance addresses, yet he did not join any temperance society. It is significant that he never belonged to a fraternal order, nor to a secret society of any kind.

Mr. Harris, who, by the way, was a law student in Lincoln & Herndon's office from 1845 to 1847, goes on to tell how Lincoln spent his days of leisure.

When the courts were not in session the senior partner spent more time out of the office than in it. A likely place to find him was some street corner, there discussing with others at their ease the topics of the day. He chummed with every one, Whig or Democrat, and particularly with the young men, a class among whom he was especially popular. He was hail-fellow with them all. From the time of his mature manhood Lincoln learned more, as I believe, from contact with his fellowmen than from books. "Honest Old Abe" was a colloquialism familiar to all Springfield before he was thirty-seven. Strange to say, he deemed himself old, and took undisguised pleasure in fathering many of us younger persons, including some already in their thirties.

It would not be fair to speak of Lincoln as an idler save in his aversion to bodily labor. His brain was a singularly active one—seemed never to rest, never to tire. Yet as a formal student Lincoln struck me as actually lazy. Days of leisure came frequently, and on such he might some-

A Nutritious Food-Drink for All Ages

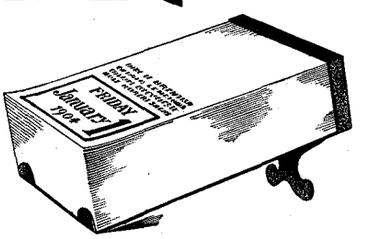


"The standard of excellence and purity."

Horlick's Malted Milk is a complete, pure food. Composed of pure, rich milk and choice, malted grains. Sample of powder or tablet form, or both, will be sent free upon request.

Ask for HORLICK'S at all druggists.

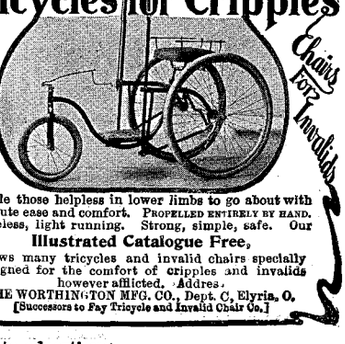
Daily Pad Calendar FREE



The edition for 1904 of the famous Pope Bicycle Calendar is ready. Many improvements. A memorandum leaf for every day in the year. Free at our stores or by mail prepaid on receipt of five 2-cent stamps.

POPE MFG. CO., Hartford, Conn.; Wells and Schiller Sts., Chicago, Ill.; 223 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.; 15 Snow St., Providence, R. I.; 12 Warren St., New York, N. Y.; 909 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.; 817 14th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; 451 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal.

Tricycles for Cripples



Chairs for Invalids

Enable those helpless in lower limbs to go about with absolute ease and comfort. PROPELLED ENTIRELY BY HAND. Noiseless, light running. Strong, simple, safe. Our

Illustrated Catalogue Free,

Shows many tricycles and invalid chairs specially designed for the comfort of cripples and invalids however afflicted. Address

THE WORTHINGTON MFG. CO., Dept. C, Elyria, O.
[Successors to Fay Tricycle and Invalid Chair Co.]

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

times be seen sitting in his chair, with his feet on the office table, reading the office copy of Burns or Byron. He would read for an hour or more, then close the book and stretch himself at full length on the office lounge, his feet projecting over the end of it, hands under his head and eyes closed, and in this attitude would digest the mental food he had just taken, not merely thinking over what he had read, but seeking to reproduce it in his mind. But weeks might pass before this would be repeated. He read but little at the office, and I have never imagined there was much burning of the midnight oil at his home.

The truth is, unless I am greatly mistaken, Abraham Lincoln never studied hard at any period of his life, He did not need to study *hard*. With him a single reading was sufficient to afford a clear insight into any ordinary subject. It almost seemed as if, in a previous existence, he had acquired a knowledge of things, and in this life needed only to refresh his memory, now by reading and now by colloquy with others.

MORE OR LESS PUNGENT.

The Worm at Home.—DIDACTIC MAMMA: "Now, then, Charlie, don't you admire my new silk dress?"

CHARLIE (with emphasis): "Yes, mamma."

DIDACTIC MAMMA: "And, Charlie, all the silk is provided for us by a poor worm."

CHARLIE: "Do you mean dad?"—*Illustrated Bits* (London).

Sometimes.—SUNDAY-SCHOOL TEACHER: "Bobby, where do good people go when they die?"

BOBBY (glibly): "To heaven."

SUNDAY-SCHOOL TEACHER: "Yes, that is right. And if a person who is wicked all the way through dies, where does he go?"

BOBBY: "To the police-station."—*Woman's Home Companion.*

A Needed Invention.—CASEY: "Oi see there's bin another railroad wreck due to an open switch.'

CASSIDY: "Ay, 'tis a pity some wan don't invint a switch thot'll stay shut when it's open."—Philadelphia *Press*.

A Moving Speech.—"I was much moved by a speech I heard yestiddy." "Wot was it?" "A park cop said 'gettinblazesoutofhere!'"—Denver *Post*.

One Way.—HANNIGAN: "Shure, these scales is no good at all for me. They only weigh the helt o' 200 pounds, an' Oi'm near to 250."

FLANNIGAN: "Well, man alive, can't ye git on thim twice?"—Philadelphia *Press*.

The Reply Unkind.—BENHAM: "Our boy was a pretty baby, but he gets more homely every day."

MRS. BENHAM: "Well, you didn't expect him to

An Opportunity

More than $12,000,000 to be expended for improvements in the Borough of Richmond, New York City.—a good time for investment. See Grand Holiday Offer 3d advertising page in back.

The Acme of Comfort Elegance and Ease

FELT ROMEOS

For Women

No. 256 $1.50 Delivered

Made of fine pure wool-felt richly fur bound. Soles of noiseless belting leather. Colors: Black, Red, Brown, Drab, Green, and Blue.

Send for new catalogue showing many styles

DANIEL GREEN FELT SHOE COMPANY
119 West 23d Street, New York

"It's not Felt, if it's not an Ostermoor."

Ostermoor

"The Hairless Mattress" $15.

IS ALSO

Odorless—Dustless—Bugless

Considered PRICELESS by nearly one million users. We want to convince you of its merits. Surely you are open to conviction. Send your name (a postal will do) for our

Handsome Book, Sent Free,

even if you don't want a mattress. There is no other mattress as good as the OSTERMOOR, and we want you to know why—*we challenge comparison.*

Express Prepaid

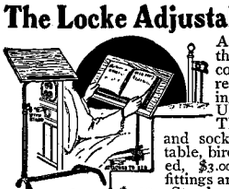
We sell on 30 Nights' free trial—money refunded if not all you even HOPED for

Look out for imitations—whether you doubt the dealer or not, ask to see the name "OSTERMOOR"—it is sewn on the end

OSTERMOOR & CO., 119 Elizabeth St.
NEW YORK

Canadian Agency: The Alaska Feather & Down Co., Ltd., Montreal

The Locke Adjustable Table $3.00



Attaches to almost anything—chair, bed, desk, couch, etc. Fine for reading, sewing and writing. Ideal for the sick. Universally adjustable. The only table with ball and socket joint. Attachable table, birch top, fittings enameled, $3.00. Quartered oak top, fittings antique copper oxidized, $4.50. Stand sold separately. Booklet with 25 illustrations FREE. Order today.

C. E. LOCKE MFG. COMPANY
8 Elm Street - - Kensett, Iowa.

INVENTIONS

patented and sale undertaken if patent is obtained by us. 20 years experience. Send for booklet.

Patent Development Co. of America,
180 Broadway, New York City.

Encyclopedia of Social Reforms

Edited by W. D. P. BLISS with the cooperation of many eminent specialists. 8vo, 1,447 pp., cloth, $7.50; sheep, $9.50; half morocco, $12; full morocco, $14.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., NEW YORK

A Q GRAPHOPHONE ONLY $3.50

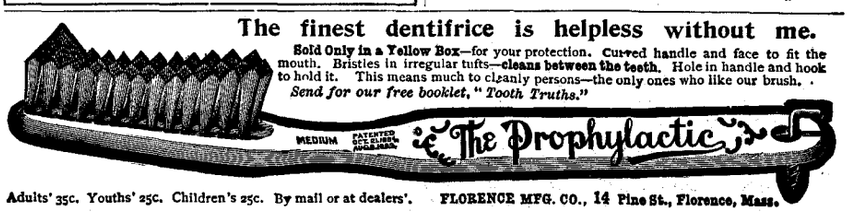
THE WONDER OF THE WORLD

Plays all standard cylinder records. Equal to any graphophone sold by dealers for $10.00. Fine Christmas present. Lasts a lifetime. JUDSON A. TOLMAN CO., Dept 215-G, 66 Lake St., Chicago.

The finest dentifrice is helpless without me.

Sold Only in a Yellow Box—for your protection. Curved handle and face to fit the mouth. Bristles in irregular tufts—cleans between the teeth. Hole in handle and hook to hold it. This means much to cleanly persons—the only ones who like our brush.

Send for our free booklet, "Tooth Truths."



Adults' 35c. Youths' 25c. Children's 25c. By mail or at dealers'. FLORENCE MFG. CO., 14 Pine St., Florence, Mass.

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The Most Important Contribution to Science Published this Year

Dr. Alfred Russell Wallace's

MAN'S PLACE IN THE UNIVERSE

SINCE Darwin's origin of species astonished the world of thought, no authoritative scientist has advanced so revolutionary a theory as does Dr. Alfred Russell Wallace, co-discoverer with Darwin of the system of evolution, in his proposition that alone of all the bodies in space, this earth supports or ever can support sentient beings. The Supreme Power, he declares, designed the entire cosmos to culminate in human terrestrial life. This earth is mathematically at the centre of a vast astronomical system, the boundary of which is the milky way, and beyond which is empty space. While scientific in purpose, Dr. Wallace's book is written in terms so broad and simple as to be readily comprehensible to the general reader.

Large 8vo, cloth, with Maps and Diagrams. Postpaid, $2.70; net, $2.50.

McCLURE, PHILLIPS & CO.
PUBLISHERS NEW YORK

SAVE MAGAZINE MONEY

Any magazine, periodical, combination or club, at lowest prices—much lower maybe than you believe possible.

Our Large Catalogue, FREE.

Contains a list of about 3,000 periodicals at lowest prices, tells how our system saves you subscription money, and includes much valuable information, that all magazine readers should have. Our 44-page catalogue containing all subscription offers, is sure to interest you. A postal card brings it to your door.

BETTER WRITE TO-DAY.

J M HANSON'S MAGAZINE AGENCY
217 HANSON BLOCK
LEXINGTON, KY.

get to look like you all at once, did you?"—Brooklyn *Life*.

Literary Reputation.—"Lizette," said Mrs Goldrich to her maid, "I wish you would run up to my room, get the novel on my writing-desk, cut the pages, take it back to Miss Bookhides, present my compliments and thanks, and tell her the story aroused my most profound interest."—*Tit-Bits*.

Her Husband Was Not In.—"Husband in?" asked the gas collector, cheerfully.

"No," answered the woman, "he isn't at home."

"Expecting him soon?" asked the collector.

"Well," the woman replied thoughtfully, "I don't know exactly; I've been lookin' for him for seventeen years, and he hasn't turned up yet. You travel about a good deal, and if you see a man who looks as tho he'd make me a pretty good husband, tell him I'm still awaitin' and send him along."—*Tit-Bits*.

At the Club.—"Come, come, Brown. Do go home, old man; it's two o'clock. What will Mrs. B. say?"

"Rest easy, my boy. Mrs. B. was just as mad three hours ago as she's going to be all night."—*Life*.

He Knew His Bible.—SMALL BOY: "Mamma says you are a very rich man."

THE VISITOR: "Your mother exaggerates, Willie; I'm not so very rich."

SMALL BOY: "Ain't you rich enough to go to hell?"—*Life*.

Economy.—THE HUSBAND: "What! You don't mean to say those furs were three hundred dollars?"

WIFE: "Yes; but I'm to be very careful of them. In fact, I ordered another set for only a hundred, so as to keep these for best."—*Life*.

Estimated.—"Papa, what's the difference between the Upper Ten and the Four Hundred?"

"Oh, about sixty-eight millions."—*Life*.

The Favored Few.—"Don't you believe, then, that 'public office is a public trust?'"

"Oh, sure, it's very like a trust. Some fellows seem to have a regular monopoly of it."—Philadelphia *Press*.

Humanity.—SERGEANT: "What did you arrest this man for?"

OFFICER KEEGAN: "For his own safety, sergeant! He was too drunk to protect himself and insisted on going home!"—*Puck*.

Didn't Bother Him.—An Englishman and a German were traveling together in a diligence, and both were smoking. The German did all in his power to draw his companion into conversation, but all to no purpose. At one moment he would, with a superabundance of politeness, apologize for drawing his attention to the fact that the ash of his cigar had fallen on his waistcoat, or a spark was endangering his neckerchief. At length the Englishman exclaimed, "Why the

Thousands of lives and millions in property have been sacrificed to a faulty memory! A failing memory is the first evidence of mental decay. No matter what your position in life may be, a good memory cannot fail to be of inestimable value to you. It is absolutely necessary to success. The poorest memory may be developed and strengthened by proper training, just as the muscles are developed by a proper course of physical exercise.

THE PELMAN SYSTEM OF MEMORY TRAINING

is taught in six languages. Requires only a few minutes daily and is so simple a child can master it. Mr. Pelman's books, "*Memory Training; Its Laws and their Application to Practical Life*," and "*The Natural Way to Learn a Language*," sent FREE by mail, postpaid to any person who returns this coupon to

THE PELMAN SCHOOL OF MEMORY TRAINING, 1637 Masonic Temple, Chicago.

LONDON, 4 Bloomsbury St. W. C.; PARIS, Avenue de Neuilly, 109; MUNICH, Mozartstrasse, 9; MELBOURNE, G. P. O. Box 402; DURBAN, Natal, Lynn Bldg.

"Griffon" SAFETY RAZOR

The *only* safety razor giving perfect and immediate adjustment of blade for ordinary or for close shaving. Easily cleaned. Sold under binding guarantee to suit you—we take all the risk.

Price $2, in Enameled Box

Sets in cases, from 1 to 7 blades; also cases containing complete shaving outfits, shown in our **Handsome Booklet, mailed free.** The "Griffon" is for sale by all dealers, or sent on receipt of price.

GRIFFON CUTLERY CO. 445-446 Broadway, New York

The **Beauty Curve in NAIL CUTTING is given by**

GEM NAIL CLIPPER

A COMPLETE MANICURE SET

Nickel-plated. Pocket size. Keeps sharp for years. Trims the nails perfectly; any shape or length desired.

Sold verywhere. By mail, 25 cents.

Sterling Silver Handle Price $1.00
Brass Handle with best Nickel-plate, 50c.

THE H. C. COOK CO., 17 Main St., Ansonia, Conn.

FEVER-STRICKEN INDIA—1,000 STILLS

This was the largest order for Stills ever placed, given to us by an Eastern Export Company for shipment to India.

The Sanitary Still

on your kitchen stove furnishes plenty of distilled, aerated water at trifling cost. Simple as a teakettle. **Justice David J. Brewer,** U. S. Supreme Court, writes: "I have used your Sanitary Still. It has furnished wholesome water, and I take pleasure in recommending it to all who desire pure water. The Still is simple and easy to operate." The Sanitary Still is used in the **WHITE HOUSE.** Highest award at Paris Exposition. **Durability unequaled. Avoid Cheap and Flimsy Stills.** Agents wanted. **Write for booklet.**

A. H. PEIRCE MFG. CO., 68 N. Green Street, CHICAGO.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

dickens can't you leave me alone? Your coat-tail has been burning for the last ten minutes, but I didn't bother you about it."—*Tit-Bits.*

Slightly Rattled.—"I want a Turkish bath," said the man.

"Yes, sir; what size?" absent-mindedly asked the clerk, who had been employed formerly by a haberdasher.

"What?" snorted the man. "I said I wanted a Turkish bath."

"Oh!—er—yes, sir. Shall I send it home, or will you take it with you?"—*Catholic Standard and Times.*

She Got the Candy.—It was a Chicago child, not yet three years old, who, having been punished by her mother, called up her father on the telephone for sympathy. "Papa," was the call that his stenographer heard on answering the ring.

"Why, it's the baby," she said to her employer. The startled man, with visions of disaster in his mind, caught the receiver and said:

"What is it, baby?"

"Mamma panked me," came the reply.

"What do you want me to do about it?" asked the relieved and amused parent.

"Come right home and bring me a pound of candy," said the child.

How it Happened.—It was just after the apple incident, and Eve was growing restless.

"Do you know," she said, "I am beginning to feel the shopping instinct come over me. Really, my dear Adam, I must go down-town and get a few little things."

In four hours she came back loaded with bundles and a satisfied smile, clad in a peek-a-boo waist and a hip skirt.

"Good gracious!" said Adam, "this is worse than I dreamed of. What next?"

"Simply this," replied Eve. "I must get up a sewing society. Here I am with no neighbor and dying to gossip. What shall I do?" and she wept bitterly. There seemed no help for it.

"Well," she said, thoughtfully, at last, "I'll donate this impulse to future generations, and just because I haven't been able to satisfy it, they'll have it ten times worse. And now——"

"What next?" groaned Adam, as he puffed his first cigar.

"I begin to feel an impulse," said Eve, "to shine in society; there being no one to snub, I'll have to look down on you. How shameful it is that I had to marry beneath me."

Adam merely smiled and took his first drink.

"Have your little fun," he observed, gaily. "This isn't half so bad as I dreamed."

Eve turned upon him.

"It isn't, eh!" she said. "Well, what do you think? Here's the most powerful impulse of all. I begin to feel a growing desire to reform the world, and I'm going to begin on you!"

Then it was that, in desperation of spirit, Adam groaned.

"Alas!" he muttered. "You are a true wo-

A Christmas Present

A Christmas present for your wife, boy or girl—one that will grow. See Grand Holiday Offer 3d advertising page in back.

"Dainty Little Great Books"
MAKE
HANDSOME CHRISTMAS GIFTS

TYPE SAME SIZE IN BOTH

Dickens
Thackeray
Scott
AND OTHERS

Good books are gifts that endure. The New Century Library is composed of the works of standard authors in the new and dainty form originated by Thomas Nelson & Sons. By the use of Nelson's India paper, the thinnest *opaque* printing paper in the world, the largest novels of Dickens and Thackeray, formerly requiring two bulky volumes, are condensed, *unabridged*, in one dainty book of pocket size. The beautiful volumes of the

NEW CENTURY LIBRARY

are the neatest and handiest books ever published. The paper is strong, each volume weighs but seven or eight ounces, and is but half an inch thick.

Choice library sets; the COMPLETE NOVELS of

DICKENS, in 17 vols. THACKERAY, in 14 vols. SCOTT, in 25 vols.

Sold either in single volumes or in sets. They are handsomely bound in the following styles: Cloth, gilt top, **$1.00** a volume; Leather Limp, gilt top, **$1.25** a volume; Leather Boards, gilt edges, **$1.50** a volume. **Also sets in cases in special fine bindings.**

SELECTED WORKS OF THE BEST AUTHORS, COMPLETE IN SINGLE VOLUMES

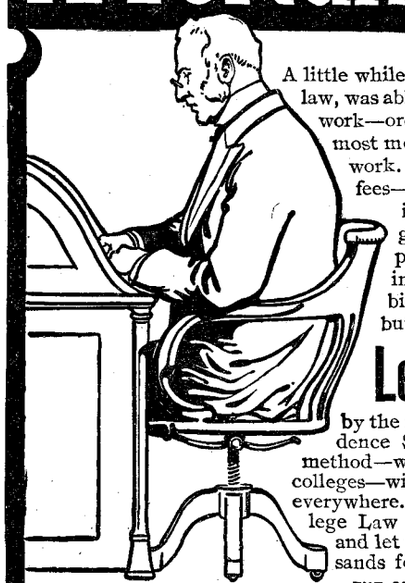
BUNYAN. The Pilgrim's Progress, The Holy War, and Grace Abounding. 1 vol.
TENNYSON. The Poetical Works. 1830–1859.
CARLYLE. The French Revolution. 1 vol.
CERVANTES. Don Quixote. 1 vol.
LORD LYTTON. Last Days of Pompeii. 1 vol. Night and Morning. 1 vol.
CHAS. LEVER. Tom Burke of "Ours." 1 vol. Charles O'Malley. 1 vol. Jack Hinton. 1 vol.
CHARLES KINGSLEY. Westward Ho! 1 vol.
CHARLOTTE BRONTE. Jane Eyre. 1 vol.
JANE AUSTEN. Pride and Prejudice, Mansfield Park, and Northanger Abbey. 1 vol. Sense and Sensibility, Emma, and Persuasion. 1 vol.

Beautifully bound in cloth, gilt top, **$1.00**; Leather Limp, gilt edges, frontispiece, **$1.50** per vol.
BURNS' POEMS AND SONGS. Cloth, gilt top, $1.25. Leather Limp, gilt edges, $1.75.

For sale by all booksellers or sent postpaid on receipt of price. Descriptive lists on application to

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, Publishers, 37-41 East 18th Street, New York

A Fortune in a Fee



A little while ago a man, through knowledge of the law, was able to earn a fee of $500,000 for a few days' work—ordinarily he makes as much in a day as most men would be pleased to have for a year's work. Other lawyers—everywhere—make big fees—because the accurate knowledge of law is rare, and the demand for it great and growing. It is a power that makes men prominent—at the bar, or in business, or in any other profession. If you are ambitious to get into the upper walks of life, but cannot go to college, you can

Learn Law at Home

by the mail system of the Sprague Correspondence School of Law—the originator of this method—warmly endorsed by bench, bar and law colleges—with graduates in successful practice everywhere. Preparatory, Commercial Law, or College Law courses. Write to-day for a catalogue and let us tell you how we have equipped thousands for independence and success.

THE SPRAGUE CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL OF LAW,
327 Majestic Building, Detroit, Mich.

If You Want to Know How to Reach and Hold an Audience, Read
BEFORE AN AUDIENCE
Or, the Use of the Will in Public Speaking. Practical advice by Nathan Sheppard. 12mo, Cloth, 75 cents, post paid. Funk & Wagnalls Company, Publishers, New York.

WHY AM I A UNITARIAN?
By Rev. James Freeman Clarke, and other Unitarian literature SENT FREE. Address M. C., Arlington St. Church, Boston, Mass.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

man. I begin to wish I had never been made!"—TOM MASSON in *Brooklyn Life*.

Another Fish Story.—This one is told by ex-President Cleveland about a shop-keeper in a town visited by the ex-President last summer on a fishing excursion.

"For the purpose of advertising fishing-rods which he had for sale, the shop-keeper had a large rod hanging outside his shop, with an artificial fish at the end of it. Late one night a townsman who had been dining a bit too well happened to see this fish. He looked at it, then went cautiously to the door and knocked gently.

"Who's there?" demanded the shop-keeper from an upper window.

"Sh-h! Don't make a noise, but come down as quietly as you can," was the reply.

Thinking something serious was the matter, the man dressed and stole down-stairs.

"Now, what's the matter?" he inquired.

"Hist! Pull your line in quick; you've got a bite!" admonished the bibulous one.—New York *Times*.

A More Profitable Field.—"But the pirate is not what it used to be."

"Is it not?"

"Far from it. Had I my life to live again, I would stay ashore and enter politics."—*Puck*.

Current Events.

Foreign.

PANAMA AND COLOMBIA.

November 23.—Germany recognizes the republic of Panama.

November 25.—Despatches from Bogota state that the Government had issued orders to raise the army footing to 100,000 men if General Reyes's mission failed.

November 26.—The Panama Junta unanimously decide to ratify the canal treaty with the United States.

November 28.—General Reyes, special envoy of Colombia, arrives in Washington, and offers to grant the United States all the canal concessions it desires absolutely free of cost.

SANTO DOMINGO.

November 24.—Santo Domingo surrenders to the revolutionists and President Wos y Gil and his ministers take refuge on a German warship.

November 25.—Articles of capitulation are signed at Santo Domingo, the insurgents guaranteeing protection of lives and property.

November 26.—United States Minister Powell annonnces the end of the revolution in Santo Domingo.

November 27.—United States Minister Powell refuses to acknowledge the provisional government.

November 29.—General Wos y Gil, the exiled president of San Domingo, arrives at San Juan, P. R.

OTHER FOREIGN NEWS.

November 23.—An Argentine war-ship rescues the members of Nordenskjoid antarctic expedition, whose vessel was crushed in the ice in February.

November 24.—Efforts are being made to urge William O'Brien to withdraw his resignation as member of Parliament from Cork.

November 25.—Turkey accepts the Austro-Russian plan of reforms in Macedonia.

November 26.—Because of disorder in the lower House of the Hungarian Diet several members are suspended.

A Dollar's Worth
of 5-inch full weight
RESAGOS HAVANA CIGARS

We sell you Havana Secundas Cigars with the profits of salesman, jobber and dealer cut out. We can sell you Havana cigars that cannot be duplicated for double the price. "If this is true, I am interested," you say. All right! We'll prove it. Wrap up a dollar, send it to us, and we will send

25 RESAGOS FINE HAVANA CIGARS

All charges prepaid. Smoke some at our expense. If you don't like them, return to us. We'll pay the express both ways, and

YOUR MONEY BACK if not satisfactory.

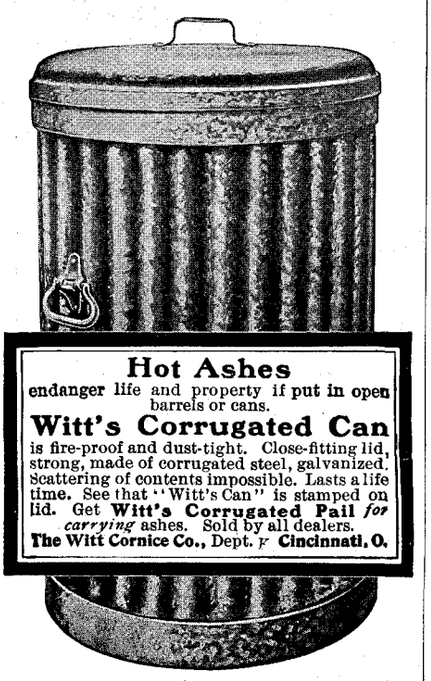
We don't mind taking the risk because we **know** you'll like them.

We make Havana Cigars exclusively. We sell to fastidious individual smokers and leading clubs direct from our factory. We started doing this 28 years ago—the first factory in the world to do it and have a reputation for high-grade goods that covers the country.

Gentlemen:
I like these cigars very much. You may send me 800 La Reclama "Resagos" cigars. I enclose draft for same, also $4.00 for the first 100 that you sent me. Yours truly,
M. L. Rossiter, Cashier,
State Bank, Silver Creek, Neb.

Write for illustrated booklet, showing our liberal special offers on Pure Havana Cigars from $4 to $15, including our handsome combination box—welcome to any man for **XMAS GIFTS**

The old LA RECLAMA CUBAN FACTORY
1877-97 First Ave., New York City
Established 1875



Hot Ashes
endanger life and property if put in open barrels or cans.
Witt's Corrugated Can
is fire-proof and dust-tight. Close-fitting lid, strong, made of corrugated steel, galvanized. Scattering of contents impossible. Lasts a life time. See that "Witt's Can" is stamped on lid. Get **Witt's Corrugated Pail** *for carrying* ashes. Sold by all dealers.
The Witt Cornice Co., Dept. F Cincinnati, O.

FOR GOUT & RHEUMATISM
Use the Great English Remedy
BLAIR'S PILLS
Safe, Sure, Effective. 50c. & $1.
DRUGGISTS, or 224 William St., N. Y.

THE
Vocalion
Church and Chapel
Organs

THE VOCALION is worthy the attention of all interested in musical instruments for churches, schools, and lodge-rooms, because of its radically different method of Tone production.

Far less expensive and bulky than a pipe-organ.
It is incomparably superior to an ordinary Reed instrument.

In that the tone, although originating in reeds, is passed through chambers which determine its quality, divesting it of all shallow and nasal defects, and imparting remarkable resonance and power.

Prices range from $225.00 to $3,000.00 upwards.

Fully illustrated catalog with specifications and prices upon request.

The Vocalion Organ Co.
106 Jackson St., Worcester, Mass.

$28 COMPLETE OUTFIT for $10

Illustration of our $10 Suit.

Dresses you in latest style from HEAD to FOOT.

To introduce our famous made to measure custom tailoring we will continue our unequaled offer of making a suit to order for only **$10**, and giving away the following complete outfit **FREE.** Send us your name and address and we will send you

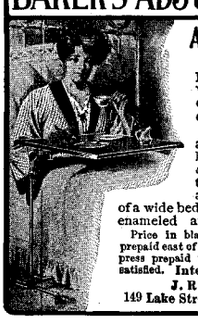
FREE SAMPLES

of cloth, measurement blank and tapeline for size of **Suit, Shoes and Shirtwaist.** Actually $28 value for only $10 and nothing to pay until after you receive the suit and free outfit.

A genuine wool mixed Venetian cloth, Tailor Made Suit, for such ladies' tailors charge....	$20.00
Mohair Felt Trimmed Hat	2.50
Pair Stylish Shoes.....	2.50
Handsome Shirtwaist.....	1.50
Pair Lisle Thread Hose....	.50
Lace Bordered H'ndk'rch'f	.50
Patent Leather Belt.....	.50
Thousands of American ladies pay daily for this	$28.00

GENTS' COMPLETE OUTFITTING CO.,
Ladies' Tailoring Dept. 188, 242 Market St., Chicago.
Reference: First Nat'l Bank, Chicago; Capital, $12,000,000.

BAKER'S ADJUSTABLE TABLE



An Ideal Christmas Gift

This table provides every possible comfort and convenience to those partaking of a meal, writing, reading, etc. Holds books perfectly.

The Baker is the original and only perfect table of its kind. Has a handsome polished oak top 18x24 inches, adjustable to any desired height or angle and extends to reach the middle of a wide bed. Rigid steel frame durably enameled and beautifully ornamented.

Price in black $4.50; in white $5.50. Freight prepaid east of Kansas, or if preferred sent by express prepaid for 50c extra. Money back if not satisfied. **Interesting book for the asking.**

J. R. BAKER & SONS CO,
149 Lake Street. Kendallville, Ind.

CURIOSITIES OF LAW AND LAWYERS
By CROAKE JAMES

"Innumerable good things relating to the legal profession. We know of no volume better adapted to amuse and edify both the lawyer and the layman."—*Green Bag, Boston.*

8vo, Cloth, $3.00
FUNK & WAGNALLS CO., Pubs., NEW YORK

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

November 27.—Spain withdraws the exequaturs of all Venezuelan consuls in Spain.

Advices from St. Petersburg say that Russia and Japan have reached an agreement regarding Manchuria, but that the delay in the negotiations was caused by the inability to reach an understanding about Korea.

November 28.—Emperor William postpones the transatlantic yacht race, for which he offered a cup, *until 1905*.

King Peter, of Servia, forward to Washington an autograph letter to President Roosevelt announcing his accession.

November 29.—Robert P. Skinner, on a mission from the United States to the King of Abyssinia, reaches Harrar, and is welcomed by Menelik's troops.

Domestic.

CONGRESS.

November 23.—*Senate:* The Newlands resolution for the annexation of Cuba is discussed. Senator Morgan, in discussing the Panama Canal question, attacks the President's Panama policy. A subcommittee on Military Affairs will go to Cuba to take testimony in the matter of charges against General Wood.

November 24.—*Senate:* Senator Morgan continues his speech on the Panama situation. The Isle of Pines treaty is sent back to the Committee on Foreign Relations. Correspondence submitted by President Polk in 1847 on the treaty with New Granada in 1846 is made public.

House: Representative Hill's bill for currency reform is presented.

November 25.—*Senate:* Senator Carmack speaks against the Cuban Reciprocity bill, and the Newlands resolution for annexaaion of Cuba is discussed.

November 27.—Both houses, after brief sessions, adjourn until December 1.

OTHER DOMESTIC NEWS.

November 24.—President Roosevelt entertains at luncheon a number of labor leaders from Butte, Mont.

The Cabinet discusses the attitude of the opposition on the Panama policy, and says that the Administration was entirely willing to stand on its record in the matter.

The President confers with Governor Odell, Senator Platt, George W. Dunn, of New York; the political situation in New York State is discussed, and Governor Odell is recognized as the State Republican leader.

Charges of attempted bribery of President Nixon, of the United States Shipbuilding Company, by Charles M. Schwab, are made in the Shipbuilding hearing in New York.

November 25.— The Chicago street-railway strike is settled.

Arms and ammunition are sent to Denver from the Government Arsenal at Rock Island for use of the Colorado National Guard in connection with the miners' strikes.

November 26.—The *Cedric*, which was reported to have been sunk, arrives safely in New York.

November 27.—President Roosevelt attends the funeral of his uncle, J. K. Gracie, in New York; despite unusual police precautions a crank hands a letter to the President.

Three youths, charged with committing nine murders and many robberies in Chicago in the last three months, are captured in Indiana after a fierce fight.

November 28.—Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, the new British Ambassador, arrives in New York.

November 29.—An abstract of the report of Fourth Assistant Postmaster-General Bris-

The Oldsmobile

No roads too rough or uneven for the Oldsmobile. Its strong construction and simple mechanism are built to undergo the most severe usage. Its easy, cushioned frame affords perfect comfort to its occupants at all times.

For stormy weather, the Oldsmobile can be fitted with a waterproof top and apron that provides perfect protection for the occupants and the operating lever.

Selling agencies in all large cities, or write for full information to Dept. H

OLDS MOTOR WORKS, DETROIT, U. S. A.

Member of the Association of Licensed Automobile Manufacturers

Get Your Glasses at Wholesale

Examine your own eyes without an oculist. Send for our "OCULARSCOPE,"

the latest invention of the 20th century. **Sent Free** with our beautiful illustrated catalogue of spectacles and eyeglasses. **Mail order only.** Send to-day.

GRAND RAPIDS WHOLESALE OPTICIANS
404 Houseman Bldg., GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

Lover's World

By ALICE B. STOCKHAM, M.D.
Author of Tokology and Karezza.

REVEALS
the Secret of Secrets

Love, Marriage and the innermost experience of men and women are handled in a delicate, but masterful manner. **Sex Life** is redeemed, and thro knowledge, passion and creative energy are conserved and transmuted into health and power.

What DR. STOCKHAM'S famous work TOKOLOGY has done for the body, the **Lover's World** does for the soul.

Henry Wood: Doctor Stockham has the rare gift of presenting a most instructive treatise upon a delicate topic in a spirit which uplifts and inspires.

Mayor Jones of Toledo: It is the most helpful work on the sacredness of all life that I have ever seen.

Emir Johnson: It is grand, it "itches the mind and heart."

500 pages bound in silk cloth, maroon and gold, prepaid **$2.25.** Full leather, prepaid, **$2.75.**
Order direct from publisher or thro an agent.

Send for Free Sample Pages

STOCKHAM PUBLISHING COMPANY
68 Dearborn Street, - - Chicago

Stimulation without Irritation

Means New Life to the Scalp.

The Evans Vacuum Cap gives the scalp a thorough massage and encourages a free and healthful circulation without rubbing and without the use of drugs or irritants. It will stop hair from falling out and restore a normal growth where live follicles exist. The Cap is used about ten minutes twice a day and its effects are pleasant from the very beginning. We will refund your money in full if results are not satisfactory after a thirty days' use. Call on or address,

EVANS VACUUM CAP CO.,
St. Louis Office, Fullerton Bldg.; New York Office, 1300 Bdwy.

NOTE:—To those who find it convenient to call at our offices we will give a sufficient number of demonstrations free to satisfy them as to the merit of this appliance.

Vapo-Cresolene

CURES WHILE YOU SLEEP

Whooping Cough, Croup, Bronchitis, Coughs, Grip, Hay Fever, Diphtheria, Scarlet Fever

Don't fail to use CRESOLENE for the distressing and often fatal affections for which it is recommended. For more than twenty years we have had the most conclusive assurances that there is nothing better. Ask your physician about it.

An interesting descriptive booklet is sent free, which gives the highest testimonials as to its value. **All Druggists.**

VAPO-CRESOLENE CO., 180 Fulton Street, New York.

ASTHMA cured to stay cured. Cause removed. Health restored. Attacks never return. Eat heartily. Sleep soundly all night. No further need of medicines. Over 52,000 Asthma and Hay Fever sufferers treated. Write for

BOOK 25A FREE. P. HAROLD HAYES, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

tow on his investigation of frauds in the Post-office Department is given out in Washington, together with comments by President Roosevelt.

Hundreds of people have been killed by a scourge of typhoid fever in Butler, Pa.

AMERICAN DEPENDENCIES.

November 23.—*Philippines:* More than 300 Moros are killed by American troops under General Wood in five days of fighting in Jolo.

November 24.—Another Moro position in Jolo is captured by troops under General Wood; seventy-five natives are killed.

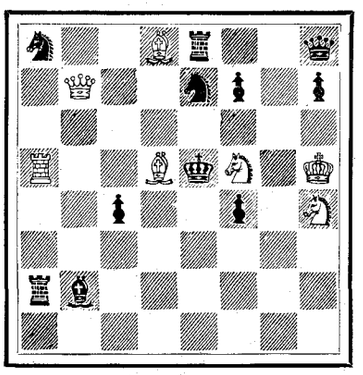
CHESS.

All communications for this Department should be addressed: "Chess Editor, LITERARY DIGEST."]

Problem 884.

By KONRAD ERLIN.

Black—Eleven Pieces.



White—Seven Pieces.

s2 B r2 q; 1 Q 2 sp1p; 8; R2Bk S1K; 2p2p1S; 8; r b6; 8.

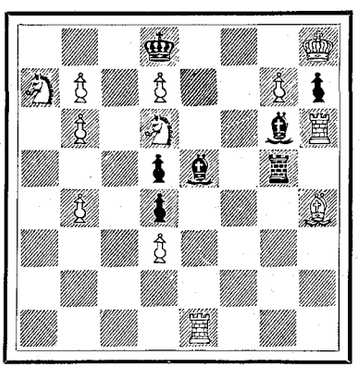
White mates in two moves.

Problem 885.

By JEAN DUFRESNE.

From *Barmer Zeitung.*

Black—Seven Pieces.



White—Twelve Pieces.

3k3K; SP1P2Pp; 1P1S2bR; 3pb1r1; 1P1p3B; 3P4; 8; 4R3.

White mates in three moves.

A REMARKABLE ENDORSEMENT

Dr. Lapponi, the eminent and widely recognized medical authority, who came into world-wide prominence as the physician to the late Pope Leo XIII., and who has been appointed to act in the same capacity to Pope Pius X., has in his extensive practice been experimenting with Buffalo Lithia Water, and has now written a letter testifying to its great medicinal value.

Dr. Lapponi points out the fact that, owing to its richness in lithia, this water has marvelous efficiency in cases of Bright's Disease, gout, rheumatism, dyspepsia, gravel, and all forms of uric acid diathesis.

A list of eminent physicians and statements of their experiences, has been compiled in a book which can be had without charge, by those interested upon application to the proprietor, Buffalo Lithia Springs, Va.

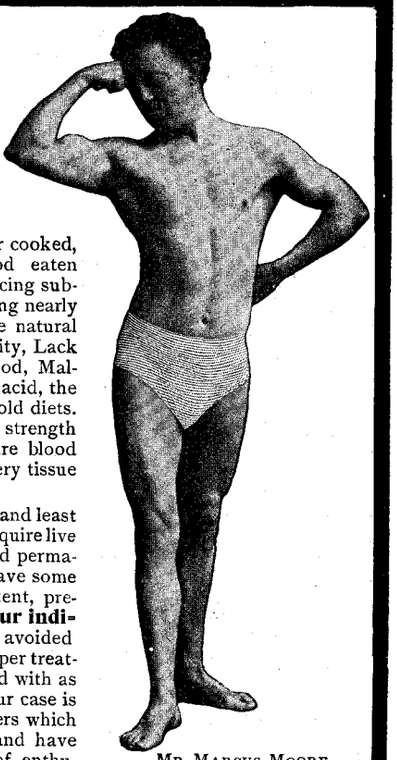
REASONS WHY YOU NEED NOT BE THIN.

You can revitalize your system and cast out dangerous acids.

You can be built up with good sound muscle, evenly distributed.

You can gain health, marvelous strength, and add years to your life.

I say **you** can accomplish this because many others find it easy.



MR MARCUS MOORE
New York City
Gained 45 Pounds

There Is a Way Meat and other cooked, devitalized food eaten by nine out of every ten persons are acid producing substances that ruin the digestive system, thus causing nearly all the chronic ills that the body is heir to. The natural result is Dyspepsia, Indigestion, Catarrh, Obesity, Lack of Vitality, Poor Circulation, Thinness of Blood, Mal-Assimilation, etc. If your system is filled with acid, the evil cannot be overcome if you continue with the old diets. You should eat live, non-acid food that imparts strength and health to the stomach, resulting in rich, pure blood that stimulates every cell, gives strength to every tissue and force to your nerves.

My Way is Nature's Way The best, quickest, and least expensive way to acquire live tissue, strength, and permanent health is to have some one who is competent, prescribe the proper diet and exercise **suited to your individual case.** Non-competent imitators should be avoided Fasting is not necessary. I can prescribe the proper treatment and attend to your case as thoroughly, and with as good result, by mail as by personal advice. Your case is probably not more difficult than thousand of others which have been sucessfully treated by me by mail, and have **gained from 30 to 70 pounds.** Hundreds of enthusiastic patients scattered all over this continent, will testify to the great value of my methods. Names and addresses for reference will be gladly sent upon request.

Be Strong and Well-Developed If you write now, I will send, free, literature of great value to any one who is sick, thin or weak, physically or mentally. I will also send a question blank and chart, upon return of which, properly filled out, **I will diagnose your case free,** giving my candid opinion of your condition.

$250.00 in Prizes to correspondence patients. Write for information.

AGENTS WANTED to handle my bread and secure patients for me. Write for information. Agents must live according to my methods.

Dr. Thomas' Bread cures Constipation, Obesity, Lack of Vitality and Indigestion. Send in coin or money order **10 cents** for sample, or **50 cents** for 24 cakes. Wholesale rates, $3.00 for nine packages.

OFFICE HOURS:
Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, 10 A.M. to 2 P.M. Tuesdays and Fridays, 6 P.M. to 8 P.M.

JULIAN P. THOMAS, M.D. Dept. K 172 W. 72d St., New York

NERVOUSNESS Exhausted or Debilitated Nerve Force from any Cause.

Cured by **WINCHESTER'S SPECIFIC PILL**

It contains no Mercury, Iron, Cantharides, or any injurious ingredient whatever.

This Pill is purely vegetable, has been tested and prescribed by physicians, and has proven to be the best, safest, and most effective treatment known to medical science for restoring Vitality, no matter how originally caused. Our remedies are the best of their kind, and contain only the best and purest ingredients that money can buy and science produce; therefore we cannot offer free samples.

Price, ONE DOLLAR per Box, by Sealed Mail.

No Humbug or Treatment Scheme

PERSONAL OPINIONS: Dear Sirs: I have used a bottle of your Hypophosphites of Manganese for liver and kidney complaints in my own person and received much benefit, so I will enclose five dollars and will ask you to send me as much as you can by express prepaid for that amount, until we can get it through the regular channels. I am confident it is just what I have been in search of for many years. I am prescribing your Hypophosphites of Lime and Soda, and am pleased with the preparation. Yours sincerely, Dr. T. J. WEST.

I know of no remedy in the whole Materia Medica equal to your Specific Pill for Nervous Debility.—ADOLPH BEHRE, M.D., Professor of Organic Chemistry and Physiology, New York.

Send for free treatise, securely sealed. **Winchester & Co., Chemists, L 609 Beekman Bldg., New York.**

FOR WEAK LUNGS USE WINCHESTER'S HYPOPHOSPHITES. Est. 1858.

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

A Great Sicilian.

Here is a "Sicilian," worth studying, between M. Rosenthal and the great Professor Anderssen.

ROSENTHAL. *White.*	ANDERSSEN. *Black.*	ROSENTHAL. *White.*	ANDERSSEN. *Black.*
1 P—K 4	P—Q B 4	26 P—R 5	Q—K 3
2 Kt—Q B 3	P—K 3	27 Kt(R 3)—Kt 5 (d)	Q x B
3 P—K Kt 3	P—Q Kt 3	28 Kt x Q	R x Kt
4 B—Kt 2	B—Kt 2	29 Q—Kt 3	R—R sq
5 K Kt—K 2	P—K R 4	30 Kt—B 7	Kt x Kt
6 P—K R 4	P—K B 4	31 Q x Kt	R(K 4) x P
7 Kt—B 4	Kt—K B 3	32 Q—K 8 ch	K—B 2
8 P—Q 3	P x P	33 Q—K 4	B—B 4
9 P x P	Kt—B 3	34 R—Q sq	P—R 4
10 P—K 5	Kt—K Kt 5	35 R—Q 3	P—K Kt 4
11 Kt x R P	Kt(Kt5) x KP	36 P—R 3	P—R 5
12 Kt—B 4	Q—K 2	37 P—Q Kt 4	P x P *e.p.*
13 Kt—R 3	Kt—B 2	38 P x P	B x P (e)
14 Castles	Castles	39 Q x P	R—K 8 ch
15 R—K sq	Q—B 3	40 K—Kt 2	R (R 8)—R 7 ch
16 Kt—K 4	Q—B 4	41 K—B 3	R—B sq, ch
17 Kt(K 4)—Kt 5 (a)	Kt—Q 5	42 K—Kt 4	R(R 7) x P
18 B x B ch	K x B	43 P—Kt 4(f)	B—Kt 7
19 R—K 4	Kt—Q 3	44 Q x P ch	K—Kt sq
20 R—B 4	Q—Kt 3	45 Q—Q 6 ch	K—Kt 2
21 R x Kt(b)	P x R	46 P—Kt 5	R(B 7)—B 3
22 Q—B 3 ch	K—Kt sq	47 Q—K 7 ch	K—B sq
23 B—B 4 (c)	P—K 4	48 R—Q 7	B—K 4
24 B x P	R—K sq	49 R—R 7	Resigns.
25 Kt—B 7	R—Kt sq		

Notes,

(a) This prevents Black from advancing his Q P. White has very cleverly delayed Black's development.

(b) Brilliant play not often seen when two Masters are contending. Anderssen was one of the Past-masters of subtle combinations; but he evidently did not see this fine sacrifice leading to an almost irresistible attack.

(c) Threatening Kt—B 7. Hence Black is forced to play 23.., P—K 4.

(d) This forces Black to give his Queen for B and Kt. White evidently saw this beautiful play as far back as his 21st move.

(e) Black can not guard his Q P.

(f) To get the B from diagonal, so that he can not guard Q 3.

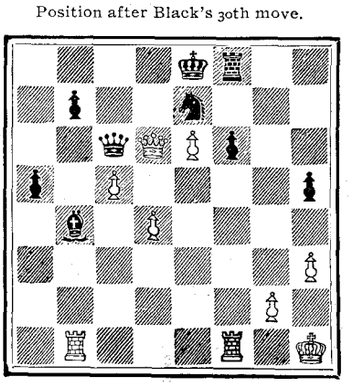
One of the Great Games.

The following game, one of a series in which Mr. Morphy gave Mr. Thompson the odds of Q Kt, is considered one of the most masterful games in the annals of Chess.

Remove White's Q Kt.

MORPHY. *White.*	THOMPSON. *Black.*	MORPHY. *White.*	THOMPSON. *Black.*
1 P—K B 4	P—Q 4	16 P—B 4	Kt—B 2
2 P—K 3	Kt—K B 3	17 P—Q Kt 4	P x P
3 Kt—B 3	B—Kt 5	18 P x P	B x P
4 B—K 2	P—B 4	19 B—Q 4	R x B
5 Castles	Kt—B 3	20 P x R	P—R 4
6 P—Q Kt 3	P—K 3	21 P—Q B 5	Q—R 2
7 B—Kt 2	B—K 2	22 Q—K 5	Q Kt—Q 4
8 P—K R 3	B x Kt	23 B x Kt	Kt x B
9 B x B	P—Q 5	24 Q x Kt P	R—B sq
10 Q—K sq	Q—Kt 3	25 P—B 5	Q—R 3
11 R—Kt sq	Kt—Q Kt 5	26 Q—K 5	P—B 3
12 Q—K 2	R—Q sq	27 Q—Kt 3	Q—B 3
13 P—R 3	Q Kt—Q 4	28 P x P	Kt—K 2
14 K—R sq	P x P	29 Q—Kt 8 ch	Q—B sq
15 P x P	P—K R 4	30 Q—Q 6	Q—B 3

Position after Black's 30th move.



White wins. How?

You Can Play Tennis in California

all the year around. Outdoor sports that are elsewhere abandoned before Christmas are most popular there throughout the winter.

Nowhere except in California can one behold such opposites. Millions of roses bloom in midwinter at the foot of some gray old mountain, the summit white with its perpetual crown of snow. The sunset tints fall softly upon luxuriant foliage in the valley and touch with golden shafts of light the hilltop's canopy of frost. In this land of summer the sting of the North King is forgotten, but his handiwork glitters in the California sunshine. It is none too early to plan your trip now. California is easily accessible from Chicago. The trip can be made quickly and comfortably and at comparatively slight expense by any of the three through-trains of the

Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul
and Union Pacific Line

Complete information will be furnished by any of these offices:

369 Washington St., Boston; 200 Ellicott Sq. Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.; 95 Adams St., Chicago; 12 Carew Bldg., Cincinnati; 217-218 Williamson Bldg., Cleveland; 32 Campus Martius, Detroit; 402 East Water St., Milwaukee; 381 Broadway, New York; 818 Chestnut St., Philadelphia; Room D, Park Bldg., Pittsburg; 365 Robert St., St. Paul; 8 King St., East, Toronto, Canada. **F. A. Miller, General Passenger Agent, Chicago.**

"Jonah" The Ideal Parlor Game

"Jonah." A fascinating, jolly, easily learned game, with possibilities which charm the scientific player. **"Jonah"** turns long evenings into short ones. The hit of the year. A real game of skill—free from the objections to many card games. 54 fine cards in case, price prepaid 50 cts.

"Proddux." The new scientific game. Teaches a boy to think—to calculate quickly and correctly. Promotes keen observation—correct inference. Played at sight. Absolutely interesting to both beginner and expert. Great fun. 54 cards in case, price prepaid, 50 cents.

To popularize **"Proddux"** quickly we'll send both games prepaid, this month, for 50 cents, if you'll send us the names of three families who play new games. These two packs play many of the new games now in vogue and are the best card value ever offered. Money back if you want it.

JONAH GAME WORKS, Suite 23, 235 Warren Ave., Chicago.

INDIVIDUAL Communion Cups

SEND FOR OUR FREE BOOK

Why do you permit a custom at the communion table which you would not tolerate in your own home? We will send a list of over 1500 churches where our Individual Communion Cups are used. Trial outfit free to any church.

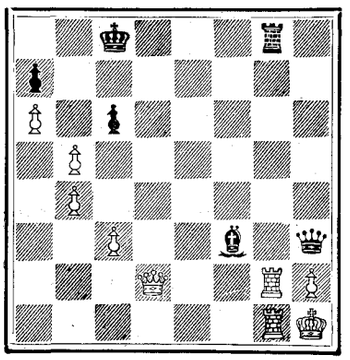
SANITARY COMMUNION OUTFIT CO., Dept. L, Rochester, N. Y.

Readers of THE LITERARY DIGEST are asked to mention the publication when writing to advertisers.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

A Fine Ending.

In a game played in Berlin between Th. von Scheve and J. F. Heemskerk, the following position was brought about:



Black to play and win.

Tschigorin's Mate.

The following game was played in the recent Russian Masters' Tournament. The champion's opponent is only eighteen years of age.

	TSCHIGORIN. *White.*	SUOSKO-BOROWSKI. *Black.*		TSCHIGORIN. *White.*	SUOSKO-BOROWSKI. *Black.*
1	P—K 4	P—K 4	17	Kt—B 3	Kt—B 7
2	P—K B 4	P—Q 4	18	Q x P	Kt x K R
3	K P x P	P—K 5	19	R x Kt	K R—K sq
4	B–Kt5(ch)	P—B 3	20	Q—B 2	Q—B 4
5	P x P	Kt x P	21	B—Kt 4	R—K 3
6	P—Q 4	Q—R 4 ch(a)	22	Q—B 3	Q R—K sq
7	Kt—B 3	B—Q Kt 5	23	P—Kt 4	Q—B 3
8	B—Q 2	Kt—B 3	24	Q—B 2	R—K 6
9	P—Q R 3	B x Kt	25	P—Q 5	P x P (d)
10	B x Kt ch	P x B	26	Kt x P	Q—B 3
11	B x B	Q—B 2	27	R—Q sq	R—K 7
12	Kt—K 2	B—R 3	28	Q—B 5	Q–K Kt 3 (e)
13	Q—Q 2	Castles K R (b)	29	Kt–K 7 ch	R(K sq) x Kt
14	B—R 5	Q—Q 2	30	R—Q 8 ch	R—K sq
15	Castles QR	P—K 6	31	Q—B 8 ch	K x Q
16	Q—K sq	Kt—K 5 (c)	32	R x R mate.	

(a) Kt—B 3 is preferable.

(b) Kt—Q 4 looks good.

(c) Kt—Kt 5 was much better; for if then White plays 17 Kt—B 3, Black has time to play R—K sq before playing Kt—B 7.

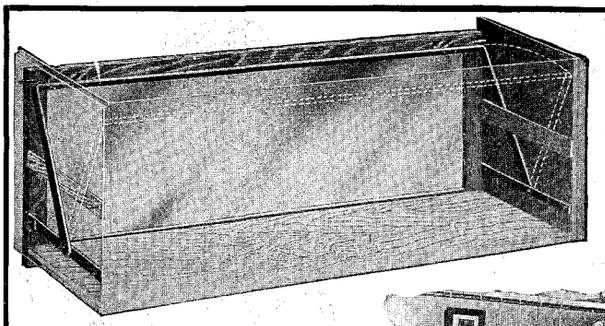
(d) From this point, Tschigorin had to play the most careful defense.

(e) Q x Q is probably best, altho White's Queen's-side Pawns are strong.

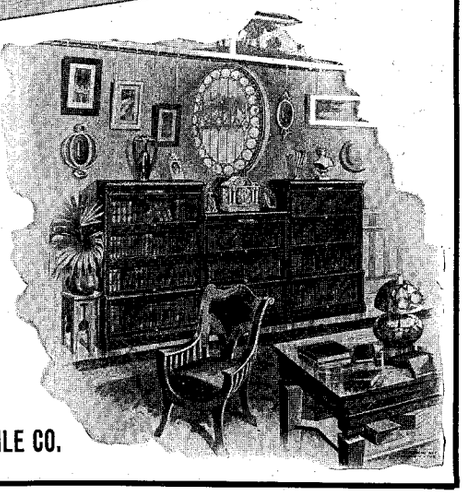
ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

If S. G. Covey will send his address, we will furnish him with the information he desires.

H. B. P. — A three-move problem may have "short mates"; *i. e.*, mate in two moves. This is considered a blemish. Black is supposed to make the best moves.



WHO SAYS NEW?



No doubt you have seen the beautiful pictures of a reading room, parlor, hall and den enhanced by a bookcase, not a photograph from the original but drawn in by an artist. Not one of these illustrations ever explain the workings of the bookcase advertised. It only tells of its beauty; of the doors that are ball-bearing, that they are noiseless, anti-binding, etc. *The two views shown herewith show all of that and SOMETHING MORE.* The phantom view shows the only modern anti-binding sectional bookcase; study it. You know what you are buying and yet for all this you pay no more.

The rocker gives united motion to both ends of the door, which at the same time does not touch the case in its movement. The phantom view tells the story; study it for a moment, then send for our catalogue of bookcases. **Special inducement to dealers not handling our goods.** Send for our proposition.

RAILWAY COMMERCIAL CABINET AND FILE CO.
182 DEARBORN ST., CHICAGO

Goat Lymph Treatment

In this treatment — the most important advancement of the century in therapeutics — sufferers from neurasthenia (nervous prostration and exhaustion), locomotor ataxia, paralysis, epilepsy, articular rheumatism, and the troubles incident to premature old age, have the strongest possible encouragement for complete recovery. Our new magazine gives full information. It will be mailed to you on request.

Goat Lymph Sanitarium Association
GILBERT WHITE, M.D., Medical Director

27 Auditorium Bldg. CHICAGO
601 Spitzer Bldg. TOLEDO, O.
17 East 32d Street NEW YORK

5% With BEST SECURITY

Your $50 or $100 placed with this Company makes part of some larger loan on improved suburban home property always worth 60 per cent. more than it is mortgaged for. Partial payments on these loans are made monthly and **re-invested.** The Company pays you 5 per cent. because your money is made to earn it. Testimonials from eminent patrons of 5 to 10 years' standing sent on request. WRITE US.

INDUSTRIAL SAVINGS & LOAN CO. 5% PER ANNUM

5 per cent. per annum—quarterly, by check. Withdrawal at your pleasure and full earnings paid to then from the day your funds were received.

Assets, - - - - $1,700,000
Surplus and Profits, - $75,000
Under New York Banking Dep't Supervision.
Industrial Savings & Loan Co.,
1139 Broadway, New York.

JERUSALEM and the HOLY LAND
Spain, Morocco, Riviera, Greece, Egypt, Southern and Central Europe will be visited by
BARTLETT'S
MEDITERRANEAN TOURS
sailing by North German Lloyd steamers, Jan. 23d, Feb. 13th, April 16th, May 7th, June 25th. Refined people appreciate the unique service of our small, select, personally-conducted parties.
Illustrated descriptive booklet will be sent free on request.
Bartlett's Select Tours, 532 Walnut St., Philadelphia
We also Conduct Other Attractive Foreign Tours

IF QUALITY COUNTS IT'S Kuyler's YOU WANT.
OUR ONLY STYLE CAN
YOUR GROCER HAS IT.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Rejuvenate!

New life in nerve, blood and muscles; a clear, bright, rosy complexion—these are the promises made and fulfilled by the

Vibratory Spatteur

A blessing to every sufferer from **Neuralgia, Rheumatism, Indigestion, Constipation, Liver Disease, Anemia, Obesity.** It positively cures these diseases. Adds life and energy of body and mind, to the healthy. Its healing power penetrates to deep-seated organs and internal tissues. Soothing, comforting—no shock, jar, sting or burn. The stimulation it furnishes is mechanical—not electrical; electricity used only to propel vibrators.

A boon to every woman who would retain the charm of youth and ward off or remove the "hated crow's feet" and facial blemishes.

Write for Illustrated Book "Vibration," describing Spatteur and other appliances.

Hygeia Vibratory Co.,
314 Wabash Avenue,
CHICAGO.

Rheumatism

Every sufferer from Rheumatism wants to be cured. It is a malady that never cures itself, never wears out and never goes backward. It is a constant risk as well as torture. It bars all comfort, activity and success. Of the many victims who groan under it, almost all have tried vainly to get relief. YOU may be one of those who are even falling into despair. But I tell you now to cheer up and hope once more. I have a perfect cure for Rheumatism in its every form and stage. It is called the Vibro-Absorbent Cure, and will positively banish your pains, relieve your helplessness, restore you to sound health, joy and usefulness. I mean to PROVE ALL THIS to you at MY OWN COST. Write to me and I shall send you a FREE TREATMENT. It will not cost you a cent, and comes by return mail. It is the only thorough and final cure of Rheumatism, and my offer puts the proof in your own hands. Write to-day.

Prof. S. Malcolm Watson
Dept. 48, BATTLE CREEK, MICH.

DO YOU WANT CASH
FOR YOUR
Real Estate or Business?

I can get it for you. Send me full description and lowest cash price. My methods differ from all others. My office is headquarters for cash buyers. Makes no difference where you are located. Write today. Established 1881. Bank references.

FRANK P. CLEVELAND
Real Estate Expert, 7820 Adams Express Bldg., Chicago

FOR CHRISTMAS
Stories in Rhyme for Holiday Time
By EDWARD JEWITT WHEELER

A holiday book of verse for young folks.
"Merry and wholesome."—*The Atlantic Monthly.*
With 29 illustrations by Walter Satterlee.
4to, illuminated cover, $1.00, postpaid.
Funk & Wagnalls Co., Pubs., 30 Lafayette Place, N. Y.

A STRONG NEW PHILOSOPHY
"The Religion of Democracy," by Charles Ferguson. $1.00. Funk & Wagnalls Company, Publishers, New York.

KLIPS Write for Price-List. H. H. Ballard, 327 Pittsfield, Mass.

A Fine "French."

The following game, which is a model of its kind was played in the Pillsbury N. C. C. A. Masters' Tournament, between J. E. Narraway, president of the Canadian Chess Association, and W. P. Shipley, of Philadelphia.

French Defense.

NARRAWAY. *White.*	SHIPLEY. *Black.*	NARRAWAY. *White.*	SHIPLEY. *Black.*
1 P—K 4	P—K 3	21 B—B 3	P—R 5
2 P—Q 4	P—Q 4	22 Kt—Q 2	Kt—Kt 3
3 Kt—Q 2	P—Q B 4	23 Kt—B 3	Kt—K 2
4 P x B P	B x P	24 K—R 2	Kt—B 4
5 B—Q 3	Kt—K B 3	25 Kt x Kt	P x Kt
6 Q—K 2	Kt—B 3	26 Q—Kt 3	Q—K B 2
7 K Kt—B 3	Kt—Q Kt 5	27 B—Q 4	R—R 2
8 Castles	Kt x B	28 R-K Kt sq	B—B 3
9 Q x Kt	Castles	29 Q—B 2	Q—B sq
10 P—K 5	Kt—Q 2	30 R—Kt 3	R—K 3
11 Kt—Kt 3	B—K 2	31 P—Q R 3	R—K R 3
12 B—B 4	P—Q Kt 3	32 K—R 3	R—Kt 2
13 K Kt—Q 4	B—Kt 2	33 R—Q 3	B—K 2
14 Q R—Q sq	R—K sq	34 R—B 3	B—Q sq
15 Q—R 3	Kt—B sq	35 Kt—Kt 5	Q—K sq
16 B—Q 2	P—K B 4	36 Q—K 2	B x Kt
17 P-K Kt 4	P x P	37 R x B	R—Kt 3
18 Q x P	Q—Q 2	38 R x R	Q x R
19 P—K B 4	B—Q B 4	39 P—K 6	Resigns.
20 P—K R 4	P—Q R 4		

If 39.., B—K sq; 40 R—K Kt 3, Q—R 4; 41 P—K 7!, Q x Q; 42 R x P ch, K—R sq; 43 R—Kt 3 dis, ch, Q—K 4; 44 B x Q mate.

If 40.., Q—R 3; 41 P—K 7, P—Kt 3; 42 Q—K 6 ch, B—B 2; 43 P queens mate.

If 39.., B—Kt 4; 40 R—B 8 ch, B—K sq; 41 P—R 5, Q—Kt 5 ch; 42 Q x Q, P x Q ch; 43 K x P, R—K 2; 44 P—B 5, P—Kt 3; 45 B x P, P x R P ch; 46 K—Kt 5, R—Kt 2 ch; 47 K—B 6, etc.

If 39.., Q—K sq; 40 Q—K 5, R—K 2; 41 R—K Kt 3. Q—B sq; 42 B x P, etc.

A Dadian Brilliant.

Played in Kiew, Russia, during the late national tournament, Prince Dadian of Mingrelia and Schiffers in consultation against Lebedew and Jurewitsch.

Muzio Gambit.

DADIAN, SCHIFFERS. *White.*	LEBEDEW, JUREWITSCH. *Black.*	DADIAN, SCHIFFERS. *White.*	LEBEDEW, JUREWITSCH. *Black.*
1 P—K 4	P—K 4	13 B x Kt	B—Kt 5
2 P—K B 4	P x P	14 Q—B 4 (e)	Q x B
3 Kt—K B 3	P—K Kt 4	15 P—Q 6	B—K 3
4 B—B 4	P—Kt 5	16 P—Q 5	Kt x P
5 P—Q 4 (a)	P x Kt	17 Kt x Kt	B x Kt
6 Q x P	P—Q 4	18 R—K 7	P—K R 3
7 B x Q P	K Kt—B 3	19 R x P ch	K—Kt sq
8 Castles	P—B 3	20 R x B ch	K x R
9 Kt-B 3 (b)	P x B	21 Q—B 6 ch	K—R 2
10 P x P	B—Kt 2 (c)	22 Q—K 7 ch	K—Kt sq
11 B x P	B—B 4 (?)	23 R—B 4	Q—Q B sq
12 QR-K sq ch	K—B sq (d)	24 P—Q 7	Resigns.

Notes by W. E. Napier, Pittsburg Dispatch.

(a) A line of play much favored by the Prince (Castles is the usual move).

(b) It is said that when the Mingrelian potentate suggested this move Mr. Schiffers left the table, much alarmed at this weird sacrifice.

(c) The natural move is 10 B—K Kt 5, and if Q x P, 11 B—Q 3. Should Black check with Rook, King might safely venture to Q 2. The strength of such Chess as Prince Dadian plays is hard to define, but, for want of a better word, we should call it fetich.

(d) Preparation should have been made to cross to the Queen's side.

(e) The termination is vigorously played.

Concerning White's ninth move, Isidor Gunsberg, in the London *Daily News*, says:

"Q Kt—B 3 is always a good move in this move in this opening; it was played at an earlier stage by Marshall at Vienna with some effect against Marco, but as in this particular position the move is somewhat staggering and difficult to deal with

If you have a liking or a natural Talent for Drawing, cut this out, mail with your address, and receive our Free Sample Lesson Circular with terms. New York School of Caricature, 85 WorldBldg., N.Y.C.

RHEUMATISM
Cured Without Medicine

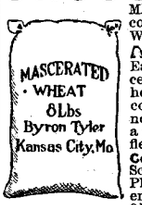
The success of Magic Foot Drafts in curing all kinds and conditions of rheumatism has been so great that the makers have decided to send them to all who write.

FREE—On Approval

We want everyone who has rheumatism to send us his or her name. We will send by return mail a pair of Magic Foot Drafts, the wonderful external cure which has brought more comfort into the United States than any internal remedy ever made. If they give relief, send us One Dollar; if not, don't send us a cent. You decide.

Magic Foot Drafts are worn on the soles of the feet and cure by absorbing the poisonous acids in the blood through the large pores. They cure rheumatism in every part of the body. It must be evident to you that we couldn't afford to send the drafts on approval if they didn't cure. Write today to the Magic Foot Draft Co., R U 5 Oliver Building, Jackson, Mich., for a trial pair of drafts on approval. We send also a valuable booklet on Rheumatism.

PERFECT HEALTH, IDEAL STRENGTH AND LONG LIFE IS ATTAINED ONLY BY EATING
UNCOOKED FOOD



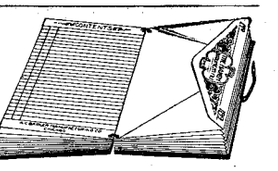
MASCERATED WHEAT is made without cooking or use of drugs from WHOLE WHEAT blended with FRUIT and NUT.

Nature's Ideal Food.

Eaten rightly I will guarantee Mascerated Wheat to restore vigorous health, brighten the eyes, clear the complexion, and bring the weight to normal; a gain in weight of 46 lbs. in a thin person and a loss of 83 lbs. in a fleshy person is vouched for. **Cures Constipation at Once.** Ready to eat. Scrupulously clean; always fresh. Pleasant to taste. Satisfies; strengthens. Price, East Rocky Mountains, 8 lb. double cloth sack, $1.00; West, $1.50, express paid. Full and complete system (Menus, etc.) for living on natural or uncooked food accompany each sack. Write for circulars, testimonials, etc.

BYRON TYLER, MANUFACTURER, KANSAS CITY, MO.

A Safe File for Private Papers
Prepaid $1.00



Made of steel covered with Keratol Seal Leather. Opens like a book. Adjustable snap fastener. 25 heavy manilla pockets, 4½x9½ inches, with metal eyelets. Classifies everything. We make larger sizes. Circulars free.

A. C. BARLER MFG. CO., 103 Lake Street, Chicago

ANTI-BACCOLINE
Cures Tobacco Habit

We guarantee to cure any thing that walks the earth of this habit in any form. Any reference you want.

THE DR. J. S. HILL ANTI-BACCOLINE CO.
Greenville, Ills.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

by an analyst, we will content ourselves by describing it as an intense effort of Oriental imaginativeness, which may pass without further sacrilegious, cold reasoning comment. It seems, however, that Schiffers is not imbued with the same reverential feeling toward imaginativeness as we are, for he would not give his consent to this move, and actually left the board, only resuming play a few moves later on when he discovered that there is more in such moves than actually meets the eye for the moment."

Solution of Problems.

No. 879. Author's key-move . R—B 6.

Second Solution : B x P.

General Ferguson discovered the "cook" after his problem was published, and sent the following correction: "Remove white B from the board, and place white R, now on Q Kt 4, on Q R 4.

Solved by M. W. H., University of Virginia; the Rev. I. W. B., Bethlehem, Pa.; M. Marble, Worcester, Mass.; the Rev. G. Dobbs, New Orleans; F. S. Ferguson, Birmingham, Ala.; H. W. Barry, Boston; A. C. White, New York City; the Rev. J. G. Law, Walhalla, S. C.; E. N. K., Harrisburg, Pa.; G. Patterson, Winnipeg, Can.; C. N. F., Rome, Ga.; F. Gamage, Westboro, Mass.; O. C. Pitkin, Syracuse, N. Y.; T. Hilgers, Union Hill, N. J.; Dr. R. O'C., San Francisco; C. B. E., Youngstown, O.; W. T. St., Auburn, Grossepointe Farms, Mich.; "Twenty-three," Philadelphia; Z. G., Detroit; Dr. E. B. Kirk, Montgomery, Ala.; J. H. Louden, Bloomington, Ind.; J. E. Wharton, Sherman, Tex.; Arata, New York City; E. S. L., Athens, Ga.; C. W. Showalter, Washington, D. C.; A. P. Miller, Philadelphia; N. A. C., Hagaman, N. Y.; "Pyfe," Philadelphia; E. A. C., Kinderhook, N. Y.; R. H. Renshaw, University of Virginia; Dr. J. H. S., Geneva, N. Y.; the Rev. W. Rech, Freeport, Ill.; J. J. Ragan, University of Georgia; W. R. Coumbe, Mulberry, Fla.; C. A. Fisher, West Hartford, Conn.; H. B. Pierce, Bridgeton, N. J.; G. A. Webb, Fort Collins, Colo.; S. W. Hathaway, Boston; Colonel Hesseltine, Boston; W. F. Kelley, Rome, Ga.; M. Almy, Chicago; C. W. Carlisle, Somerville, Mass.

In addition to those reported, J. M. Jones, Hunter's Hill, Wash., got 875; the Rev. W. R., 875, 876, 877, 878; J. J. R., W. T. K., T. E. N. Eaton, Redlands, Cal., L. Palmer, Burlington, Ia., H. E. Quillian, Montgomery, Ala., 877; Miss A. O'Brien, San Francisco, 877 and 878.

Our solvers do not give sufficient study to the "Real End-Game," from San Francisco. It is one of the most interesting and most difficult positions we have ever seen. It were very easy to say: "K—Q 7, and White wins"; but how? Look out for stalemate or perpetual check.

Pears'

Its least virtue is that it lasts so.

Soap is for comfort and cleanliness.

Pears' soap cleanliness—perfect cleanliness and comfort.

Sold all over the world.

THE Keeley Cure

Alcohol, Opium, Tobacco Using

Produce each a disease having definite pathology. The disease yields easily to the Treatment as administered at the following Keeley Institutes:

A Friend's Opportunity

THOUSANDS of men have been saved from business ruin and a drunkard's grave and their families from misery and poverty by the timely suggestion of a friend. It is unnecessary to depict the sufferings that are being caused by intemperance. There is no one but who would appreciate reading Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage's lecture on the evils of intemperance. Probably it is the grandest portrayal of the curse of liquor that the world has received. If you are interested at all, or know of any one who is in the clutches of the liquor habit, we would be glad to send you a copy of Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage's lecture, together with other printed matter, which will clearly demonstrate to you that the indulgence in liquor is a disease and that we have cured thousands and thousands. Please fill out and mail coupon below. We will forward you by mail—plain envelope, sealed—the matter spoken of above, which we believe must be of interest.

Cut Out and Mail to Institute Nearest to You

I would be interested in receiving copy of Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage's lecture and other printed matter.

Name .....

Town .....

State.....

ALWAYS ADDRESS THE INSTITUTE NEAREST TO YOU.

Birmingham, Ala.	Des Moines, Iowa.	No. Conway, N. H.	Pittsburg, Pa., 4246 Fifth Ave.
Hot Springs, Ark.	Crab Orchard, Ky.	Omaha, Neb., 724 South 19th St.	Columbia, S. C.
Los Angeles, Cal.	New Orleans, La., 1628-38 Felicity St.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Dallas, Texas, Bellevue Place.
San Francisco, Cal. 1170 Market St.	Portland, Me.	White Plains, N. Y.	Richmond, Va.
West Haven, Conn.	Lexington, Mass.	Columbus, Ohio. Cor. 3d & Dennison Ave's.	Seattle, Wash.
Washington, D. C., 211 N. Capitol St.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Portland, Ore.	Huntington, W. Va.
Augusta, Ga.	St. Louis, Mo. 2803 Locust St.	Harrisburg, Pa.	Waukesha, Wis.
Dwight, Ill.	Boulder Hot Sp'ngs, Boulder, Mont.	Philadelphia, Pa. 812 N. Broad St.	Toronto, Ont.
Charlestown, Ind.	Fargo, No. Dak.	Providence, R. I.	Winnipeg, Man.
Marion, Ind.			London, Eng.
			Cape Town, S. A.

Details of treatment, and proofs of its success, sent free on application to any of the above-named institutes.

"Non-Heredity of Inebriety," by Dr. Leslie E. Keeley, mailed on application.

P. D. ARMOUR

Head of the great Armour Packing Company, Chicago, Ill. (in a personal letter to Dr. Keeley), said:

I have sent about two hundred of my employees, from butchers to foremen, and all have been permanently cured. I do not think there is any one thing, or any one man, who ever did the good to humanity that you are doing with your cure.

Hundreds of well-known people have indorsed and recommended the Keeley treatment.

Among them the following:

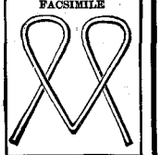
General NEAL DOW
Col. C. H. TAYLOR
Judge-Advocate-Gen. GROESBECK
Dr. PARKHURST
Rev. Canon FLEMING
FRANCES E. WILLARD
Hon. LUTHER LAFLIN MILLS
Ex-Gov. HASTINGS
Rev. Dr. GEO. C. LORIMER
Rev. T. DEWITT TALMAGE
JOHN V. FARWELL
Dr. EDWARD MCGLYNN
Rear-Admiral WALKER
Ex-Gov. CLAUDE MATTHEWS
Ex-Gov. JOHN P. ALTGELD
Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY
Gen. JAMES W. FORSYTH, U.S.A.

LESLIE E. KEELEY, M.D., LL.D.

SEE THAT CLIP?

THE NIAGARA CLIP holds securely from the thinnest sheet of paper up to ¼ in. in thickness, and can be used over and over again. Better than pins for filing letters, records, cards, etc. Avoid unsightly pinholes in attaching second letters, business cards, checks, drafts, invoices, etc. Put up in boxes of 100 especially for desk convenience. Sample box 15 cents, postpaid.

FACSIMILE



NIAGARA CLIP COMPANY, 123 Liberty St., N. Y. City

SHORTHAND IN 30 DAYS

Boyd's Syllabic. No ruled line "position," no shading, no long list of word signs to confuse, 9 characters, 112 syllables. Speedy and practical. Students in high grade positions. Employers pleased. Easily learned in 30 days. To prove what we say **We Will Send the Complete First Lesson,** covering 80 of the 112 syllables, testimonials and descriptive circulars, to anyone interested, on receipt of two 2-cent stamps.

CHICAGO CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS, (Incorporated) 1022 National Life Building, Chicago, Ill.

THE DEL NORTE HEALTH TONIC

Invigorates the constitution and annuls the craving for Alcoholics. **R. W. Dorsey, M.D., Proprietor, Fairfax, Va.**

BY-WAYS OF LITERATURE. A series of delightful Essays by DAVID H. WHEELER, DD., LLD. Cloth, $1.00. Paper, 25 cents.

Funk & Wagnalls Company, New York

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ONLY 185 Sets

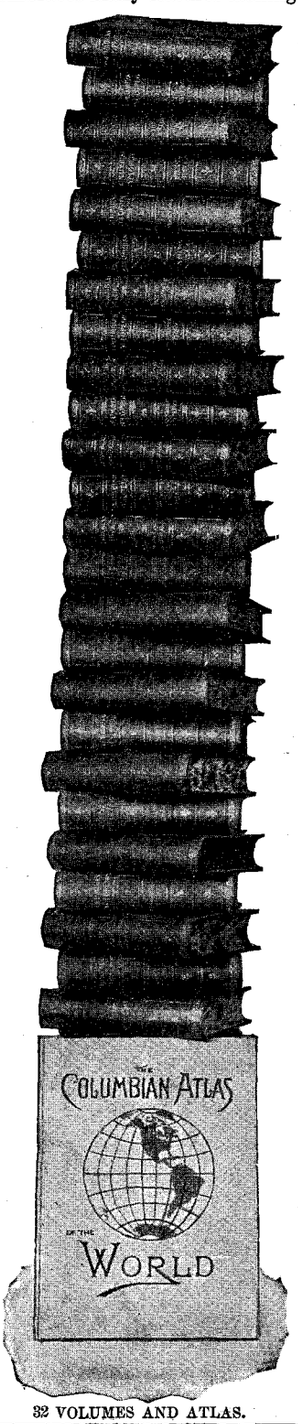
A $41 CYCLOPEDIA FOR $21 SENT ON APPROVAL

In clearing up the remnants of a large edition of this immense reference work we find we have in stock 185 sets. Over 5,000 sets have been sold for $41 and upwards a set. **Not a single other set can be secured** by us. The remaining sets are offered **NO MONEY REQUIRED NOW** to DIGEST Readers at the wholesale reduction of almost half-price, with satisfaction guaranteed on every set. **SATISFACTION GUARANTEED**

Hundreds of sets of this magnificent work have been sold to Digest readers and the purchasers have unanimously expressed their highest indorsements of its merits and utility.

THE COLUMBIAN CYCLOPEDIA

A standard up-to-date Cyclopedia furnishing full and authoritative information on every department of human interest. It embraces many features lacking in other works, and combines within one convenient library all the essential points of a modern Cyclopedia, an unabridged Dictionary and an accurate Atlas of the world. The books are handsomely bound and consitute a tasteful ornament for the library.



32 VOLUMES AND ATLAS.

THIS VAST WORK WILL BE TREASURED FOR A LIFETIME BY EVERY

Lawyer, Physician, Business Man, Clergyman, Teacher

"There is no work of its kind in the English language that is equal to it for correct pronunciation of words, general utility, easy accessibility, satisfactory explanation, brief, and to the point."—*John King, M.D.*, Professor in Eclectic Medical Institute, *Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Three Indispensable Reference Works Combined

1 An Up-to-Date Cyclopedia *Unexcelled in its completeness* and containing up-to-date information and facts on every topic of human interest.

2 An Unabridged Dictionary *Treating every word and term* in alphabetical order, with pronunciation, derivation and precise definition.

3 A Handsome Atlas of the world, 9½ x 12½ inches in size, with 64 Rand & McNally's recent colored maps, index, etc., accompanies the Cyclopedia.

"As regards thoroughness of etymological research and breadth of modern inclusion, it surpasses all its predecessors."—*New York Tribune.*

Note These Superior Cyclopedic Features:

Political Science A defining and pronouncing dictionary of Legal Terms and Phrases. A clear and **intelligent description** of all the fundamental principles and forms of the Governments of the world, both past and present. All the complex questions in political economy are set forth in simple, practical form.

Religions History of the Origin and Development of all the Religious Denominations. An Outline of all Religious Beliefs, Ceremonial Rites and Customs described, Statistics of Memberships, Distribution, etc. Ancient, Medieval and Modern Religious Systems; Theology, Church History, Biblical Literature, Religious Societies, Reform Work, etc., **fully and carefully described.**

History The Growth and Development of the National Life of the various Countries of the World are described. **All countries treated** according to a systematic plan, including detailed information under scores of subheads.

Geographical Information *Geography* in all its branches. The **latest explorations,** changes in political divisions and population, accompanied by the Columbian Atlas, 9½ x 12½ with colored maps, bound separately in a volume of atlas size.

Domestic and Fine Arts *Under this heading* is afforded a skilful treatment of Music, Drawing, Sculpture, Engraving, Etching, Painting, Decoration, Designing, Domestic Economy, and Dancing. The general subject of Literature *is placed in this department.* ***Biographies of eminent authors*** are given: ancient and modern classics are described, and there is also a condensed History of the World's Literature; its early origin, its successive development, its present perfecting.

The Sciences Embracing the entire range of Scientific knowledge with the latest great Inventions and Discoveries clearly set forth. **Each science is treated** as a whole under its own heading; allied topics related to each science are given special treatment separately. The departments treated are; Astronomy, Geology, Electricity, Chemistry, Botany, Physics, Sociology, and Mineralogy. All details of these departments are thoroughly presented.

Applied Sciences The latest **Practical Information** on all Conceivable Topics. Engineering in all its varied branches, Architecture of all types; Manufactures and Industries, Agriculture and Horticulture, Mining and Metallurgy, etc.

Handsome, Convenient, and Marvelously Rich and Complete

"THE COLUMBIAN, attractive as it is to the eye and convenient to handle, surprises me still more with the richness of its contents, the conciseness, clearness, and *essential completeness of its treatment of the topics,* and the *means it furnishes to the ready finding of every one of its myriads of subjects.*"—*Prof. C. H. Churchill* (Physics, Astronomy), Oberlin College.

Hon. Alvey A. Adee, Asst. Secretary of State, Washington: "I originally subscribed for the Columbian Cyclopedia with a view to putting it in my summer home. . . . I was so favorably impressed with the handiness of the work that I have kept it at my elbow in the Department."

J. F. Crocker, Supt. Public Instruction, State of New York: "I find so many new subjects and so much of the freshest information on older ones I shall make more constant use of this than any other cyclopedia."

32 Volumes and Atlas, Bound in Extra Olive Cloth, Gold Stamped, Marbled Edges, First-Class Paper, Clear Type. First-Class Book-making Throughout.

NOW IS YOUR OPPORTUNITY

to secure one of the remaining sets of this splendid work, which regularly sells at $41, for only $21 and on easy payments of $1 down within three days' of acceptance and the balance $2 a month. Send us the coupon and you will receive the set. You take no risk, for we will refund the carriage charges if the work proves unsatisfactory after three days' examination.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs.,
NEW YORK

Return this special coupon and you will receive the set.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Publishers, 30 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Gentlemen: I accept your special offer of the Columbian Cyclopedia to LITERARY DIGEST readers for $21 (regular price $41), and I wish you to send me a set to the following address. If I find the work satisfactory I agree to remit $1 within three days of receipt, and send you the balance in ten monthly instalments for $2 each. If unsatisfactory I will return the work to you, at your expense, and you will remit the amount of the carriage charges.

NAME.....

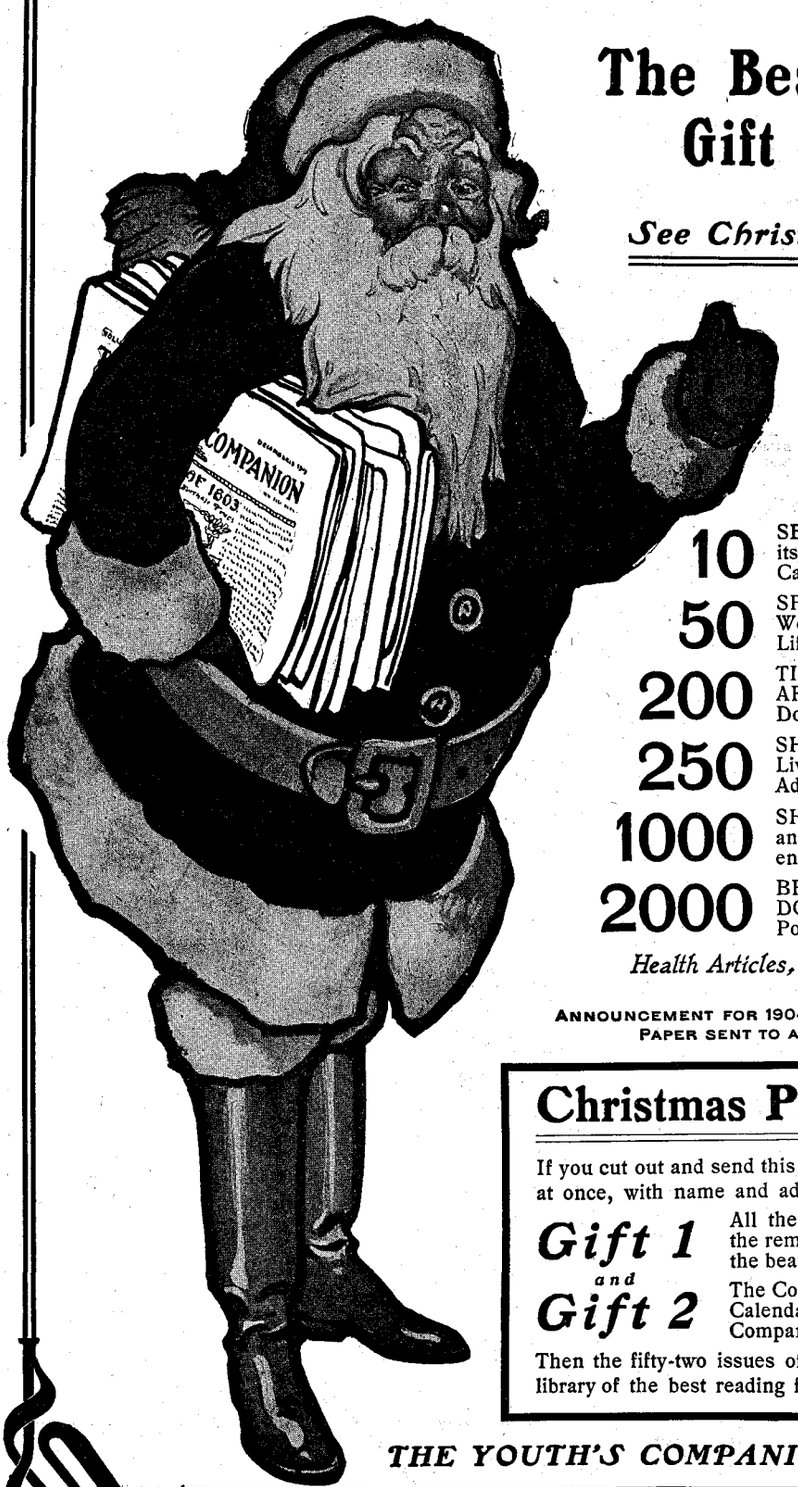
ADDRESS.....

DATE.....

D.—12—5

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE YOUTH'S COMPANION



The Best Christmas Gift for $1.75.

See Christmas Offer Below.

The contents of the fifty-two issues of the 1904 Volume will include

10 SERIAL STORIES, each a book in itself, of American Life in Home, Camp and Field.

50 SPECIAL ARTICLES by Men and Women Famous in Every Walk of Life.

200 TIMELY, IMPARTIAL EDITORIAL ARTICLES on Important Public and Domestic Questions.

250 SHORT STORIES by the best of Living Writers — Stories of Character, Adventure and Humor.

1000 SHORT NOTES on Current Events and Discoveries in the Field of Science and Industry.

2000 BRIGHT AND AMUSING ANECDOTES, Items of Curious Knowledge, Poems and Sketches.

Health Articles, Children's Page, Etc., Etc.

ANNOUNCEMENT FOR 1904 AND SAMPLE COPIES OF THE PAPER SENT TO ANY ONE ON REQUEST.

Christmas Present Coupon

If you cut out and send this slip or the name of this paper at once, with name and address and $1.75, we will send

Gift 1 All the issues of The Companion for the remaining weeks of 1903, including the beautiful Holiday Numbers; also

and

Gift 2 The Companion's 1904 "Springtime" Calendar, in twelve colors and gold, for Companion subscribers only.

Then the fifty-two issues of The Companion for 1904 — a library of the best reading for every member of the family.

CH120

THE YOUTH'S COMPANION, Boston, Mass.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

BOOKS AND BOOKLETS ABOUT

CALIFORNIA

The land of sunshine, fruit and flowers, where there are **no sudden changes** in temperature, but a tonic, balsamic, bracing air the year round. Best reached via

Southern Pacific

OPERATING DAILY THE

Sunset Limited

TRAVERSING

LOUISIANA, TEXAS, NEW AND OLD MEXICO, ARIZONA, AND CALIFORNIA

INQUIRE AT

170 Washington Street, Boston
349 Broadway, New York City
1 South Third Street, Philadelphia
109 East Baltimore St., Baltimore
129 South Franklin Street, Syracuse

L. H. NUTTING, G. E. P. A., New York City
E. O. MCCORMICK, P.T.M., San Francisco, Cal.
T. J. ANDERSON, G. P. A., Houston, Texas

"Where every prospect pleases."

FIVE POINTS OF EXCELLENCE

Leaving the center of the city from which you start; reaching the center of the city of your destination; over smooth and level tracks; giving rest and comfort; riding beside running waters most of the way; through the centers of population to the gateways of commerce: when you travel by the

NEW YORK CENTRAL LINES.

A copy of the 52-page Illustrated Catalogue of the "Four-Track Series" will be sent free upon receipt of a two-cent stamp by George H. Daniels, General Passenger Agent, New York Central & Hudson River Railroad, Grand Central Station, New York.

WINTER TOUR OF THE ORIENT

SEASON OF 1904. Egypt, The Nile, Palestine, Syria, Turkey, Greece. Limited Number—Select Membership—All Arrangements First Class. For particulars, address Dr. and Mrs. Howard S. Paine, 148 Ridge Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.

EUROPE AND THE ORIENT

Miss Redford sails July 1, 1904, on her annual trip to the Old World, visiting the British Isles, Continental Europe, and the East. Accommodation limited—strictly first-class,—years of experience. For information write at once to Miss Elizabeth A. Redford, 111 North Vine St., Nashville, Tenn.

Cyclopedia of Classified Dates

By REV. CHARLES E. LITTLE. A ready-reference compendium of notable events in the history of all countries from B.C. 5 04 to present times. 8vo, 1,454 pp., cloth, $10; sheep, $12.50; half morocco, $15; full morocco, $18.

"Of utmost value to students and readers generally." *Justin M. Carthy, Esq., M.P.*

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., NEW YORK

Bright's Disease and Diabetes Cured

University Chemist Acting as Judge

Irvine K. Mott, M.D., of Cincinnati, Ohio, demonstrated before the editorial board of the *Evening Post*, one of the leading daily papers of Cincinnati, the power of his remedy to cure the worst forms of kidney diseases. Later a public test was instituted under the auspices of the *Post*, and five cases of Bright's Disease and Diabetes were selected by them and placed under Dr. Mott's care. In three months' time all were pronounced cured by the medical judges chosen by the *Post* to make examination of the cases before and after treatment.

Any one desiring to read the details of this public test can obtain copies of the papers by writing to Dr. Mott for them.

This public demonstration gave Dr. Mott an international reputation that has brought him into correspondence with people all over the world, and several noted Europeans are numbered among those who have taken his treatment and been cured.

The Doctor will correspond with those who are suffering with Bright's Disease, Diabetes, or any kidney trouble, either in the first, intermediate, or last stages, and will be pleased to give his expert opinion free to those who will send him a description of their symptoms. An essay which the Doctor has prepared about kidney troubles and describing his new method of treatment will also be mailed by him. Correspondence for this purpose should be addressed to IRVINE K. MOTT, M.D., 87 Mitchell Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.

IF YOU ARE A FATHER MOTHER, SWEETHEART

Then every word of the plain-talks in this little book, **"The Ethics of Marriage,"** by H. S. POMEROY, M.D., is of vital importance to you.

LOVE Engaged couples will find many important truths on the fundamental requirements of true love, with advice on courtship and the proper preparation of mind and body for marriage.

MARRIAGE For every husband and wife this book is filled with frank and sound counsel, full of earnest help toward the proper fulfilment of the marriage bond—all calculated to save much unhappiness.

MATERNITY Parents will appreciate these talks, for the author is an experienced physician, and he talks to his readers on the most delicate subjects with the utmost directness, yet with perfect propriety.

Dr. George F. Shrady says, "The book should be conscientiously read by every parent in the land."

The Chicago Journal says, "It is almost like a voice from Heaven."

12mo, Cloth, $1.00, Postpaid

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., New York

GLIMPSES OF THE OPERAS AND PERSONAL CHATS WITH THE GREAT OPERA SINGERS

The Atlanta Constitution: "Every one who loves music will enjoy this dainty volume."

STARS OF THE OPERA

Descriptive sketches of the plots and the music of Semiramide, Faust, Werther, Carmen, Lohengrin, Aida, The Huguenots, The Flying Dutchmen, Hamlet, Lakme, Pagliacci, and Orpheus and Eurydice. The leading opera prima donnas, Marcella Sembrich, Emma Eames, Emma Calvé, Lillian Nordica, Lilli Lehman, and Nellie Melba, are introduced to the reader through graphic personal conversations, full of anecdotes, incidents, etc. By MABEL WAGNALLS. 12mo, cloth Deckle edges. Cover design. Half tone portraits of the singers. Price, $1.50.

St. Louis Globe-Democrat: "A reading of her book before listening to an opera makes the performance a great deal more enjoyable, and reading it afterward brings to the mind many delightful recollections."

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., NEW YORK

MODENE

IN COMPOUNDING, an incomplete mixture was accidentally spilled on the back of the hand, and on washing afterward it was discovered that the hair was completely removed. We named the new discovery MODENE. It is absolutely harmless, but works sure results. Apply for a few minutes and the hair disappears as if by magic. **It Cannot Fail.** If the growth be light, one application will remove it; the heavy growth, such as the beard or growth on moles, may require two or more applications, and without slightest injury or unpleasant feeling when applied or ever afterward.

Modene supersedes electrolysis.

Used by people of refinement, and recommended by all who have tested its merits

Modene sent by mail, in safety mailing-cases (securely sealed), on receipt of **$1.00** per bottle. Send money by letter, with your full address written plainly. Postage-stamps taken.

LOCAL AND GENERAL AGENTS WANTED

MODENE MANUFACTURING CO.
Dept. 29, Cincinnati, Ohio
Every Bottle Guaranteed
☞ We Offer $1,000 for Failure or the Slightest Injury

Eczema

Salt Rheum, Ringworm, Itch, Acne or other skin troubles, promptly relieved and cured by

Hydrozone

This scientific germicide, which is harmless, **cures by killing disease germs. Used and endorsed by the medical profession everywhere.** Sold by leading druggists. If not at yours, send 25 cents for a trial bottle. The genuine bears my signature. Accept no substitutes. Address

Prof. Charles Marchand, Dept. R, 57 Prince Street New York.

FREE {Valuable Booklet on the treatment of diseases.

JUST PUBLISHED!

Builders of The Beautiful

A work of earnest reflection and inspiring suggestion upon the theme of the correspondence of physical form and spiritual nature, written in a clear, yet elevated style by one who has delved much in the lore of master-minds, and who is at the same time an original, practical student of physiognomy and the other kindred sciences and arts of expression.

12mo, Cloth, Ornamental Cover, 303 Pages, Marginal Quotations in Red. $1 Net. By Mail $1.12

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Pubs., NEW YORK

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"JUST RUN ACROSS."

Some People are Lucky.

Some people make an intelligent study of food and get on the right track (pure food), others are lucky enough to stumble upon the right way out of the difficulty just as a Phila. young woman did.

She says: "I had suffered terribly from nervous indigestion, everything seemed to disagree with me, and I was on the point of starvation when one day I happened to run across a demonstration of Postum Food Coffee at one of the big stores here.

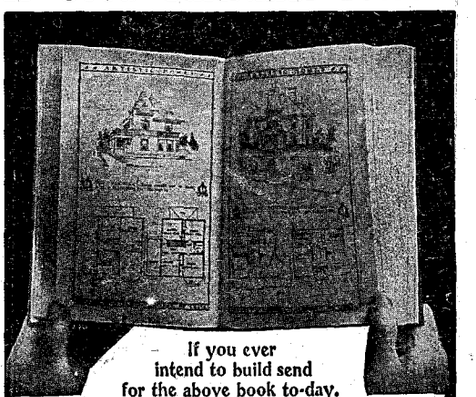
"I took a sample home and a sample of Grape-Nuts as well, and there tried them again and found they agreed with me perfectly. For months I made them my main diet, and as the result I am restored to my former perfect health and can eat everything I want to.

"When I spoke to my physician about Grape-Nuts, he said, 'It is a most excellent food.'" Name given by Postum Co., Battle Creek, Mich.

There's a reason.

Look for the famous little book, "The Road to Wellville," in every package of both Postum and Grape-Nuts.

A Good Christmas Present



If you ever intend to build send for the above book to-day.

ARTISTIC HOMES

A 1024-page book of over 1000 plans, handsomely bound, Price $1.00. Former price $2.00. Express prepaid for 25c. Purchasers of the $1.00 book will require no other as it contains by far the largest number of house designs ever published.

THE BOOK CONTAINS

409 one and two-story Cottages of $300 to $1500; 340 Residences of $1200 to $1500; 379 Residences of $1500 to $2500; 225 Residences of $2500 to $9000; 100 St. Louis Residences.

Have designed churches, schools, libraries, theatres, stores, hotels, banks, etc., all over U.S., and have a special department for the planning of residences. Book of Church Plans 25c

HERBERT C. CHIVERS
173 N. 7th **ARCHITECT** ST. LOUIS.

Dr. Deimel (Linen-Mesh) Underwear

The Dr. Deimel Underwear has a softness and delicacy of texture, a warmth and comfort that is positively delightful And the body it covers has a glow of health and a feeling of ease and freedom unknown to the wearer of wool, silk or cotton.

Booklet, telling all about it, with samples of linen-mesh, mailed free

The DEIMEL LINEN-MESH CO.
(Originators of Linen-Mesh)

Dept. P. 73—491 Broadway, New York

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. . . . 111 Montgomery Street
WASHINGTON, D. C. . . . . 1313 F Street
BROOKLYN, N. Y. . . . . 510 Fulton Street
MONTREAL, CAN. . . . . 2202 St. Catherine Street
LONDON, W. C., ENG. . . . 83 Strand (Cecil Hotel)

Pres. William McKinley said: "The Columbian-Historical Novels are really one of the most beautiful productions of the American press I have seen. The idea in writing them is certainly a most patriotic one. . . A pleasure conferred upon those who may be so fortunate as to possess the work."

COLUMBIAN HISTORICAL NOVELS

Thirteen Charming Novels Presenting History in a New and Attractive Form.

Stirring and Fascinating Stories of Love, Adventure, Superstition, War, and Patriotism. They tell the Narrative of Our Country's History from 1492 to Present Times. By J. R. Musick.

HIGHLY COMMENDED

N. J. Smith, President of the I. O. O. F. Library Association, Washington: "In the harmonious blending of a thrilling romance with the most important facts in the history of our country, **they are without a parallel.**"

Timothy Dwight, LL.D., Ex-Pres. Yale University: "I have been much interested in the volumes."

The Review of Reviews, N. Y.: "We recommend these books especially to the teachers of American history."

TITLES OF THE VOLUMES

I. COLUMBIA: A Story of the Discovery of America
II. ESTEVAN: A Story of the Spanish Conquest
III. ST. AUGUSTINE: A Story of the Huguenots
IV. POCAHONTAS: A Story of Virginia
V. THE PILGRIMS: A Story of Massachusetts
VI. A CENTURY TOO SOON: A story of Bacon's Rebellion.
VII. THE WITCH OF SALEM; or, Credulity Run Mad
VIII. BRADDOCK: A Story of the French and Indian Wars
IX. INDEPENDENCE: A Story of the American Revolution
X. SUSTAINED HONOR: A Story of the War of 1812
XI. HUMBLED PRIDE: A Story of the Mexican War
XII. UNION: A Story of the Great Rebellion
XIII. CUBA LIBRA: A Story of the Spanish-American War.

About 5500 Pages, 330 Illustrations, Chronology, and Maps Cloth, $21.75 Half Morocco, $32.50.

Funk & Wagnalls Company, Pubs., New York.

PRODUCED BY UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED